## OPERATIONS SCHEDULING WITH DELIVERY DEADLINES

## IN MULTI-ECHELON SUPPLY CHAINS



Newark, New Jersey
October, 2012

# ABSTRACT OF THE DISSERTATION 

# Operations Scheduling with Delivery Deadlines in MultiEchelon Supply Chains 

by GANG WANG

## Dissertation Director: Dr. Lei Lei

We study the operations scheduling problem with delivery deadlines over capacitated multi-echelon shipping networks. Our main results consist of new mathematical models, structural analysis, and solution methodologies for this type of operations scheduling problems, which are in general computationally difficult due to their inherent combinatorial nature.

Part I of the dissertation investigates three polynomial-time solvable cases, including case 1) identical order sizes; case 2) designated suppliers; and case 3) divisible order sizes. For the first case, we prove that the original problem can be decomposed into two sub-problems: the transportation problem and a specially structured mixed integer programming model that is totally unimodular. For the second case, we show that the original problem can be solved by the Minimal Spanning Tree algorithm that runs in polynomial time. The third case is shown to be solvable in polynomial time by extending the literature results for a special case of the well- known bin packing problem. Part II of this dissertation analyzes the structure properties of the network scheduling problem with
a single processing center (PC) between the suppliers and customers. A dynamic programming-based search algorithm that correctly identifies the optimal subset of customer orders to be fulfilled under each given utilization level of the PC capacity is proposed. We also prove that the resulting search algorithm converges to the optimal solution within pseudo-polynomial time. Part III of the dissertation focuses on the methodology of solving the general operations scheduling problems with customer delivery deadlines. We propose a linear programming relaxation-based algorithm. With this algorithm, a given network scheduling problem is solved through an iterative process. During each iteration, a threshold parameter is used to select the relaxed linear variables to be binary variables for the next iteration, while a subset of binary variables is still relaxed to bounded linear variables. The iteration continues until the values of all the binary variables are determined. This partial relaxation allows us to avoid dealing with the generalized knapsack problem, a difficult NP-hard problem, in the solution process.

## Preface

This Ph.D. thesis contains the results of the research carried out at the Department of Supply Chain Management and Marketing Sciences, Rutgers Business School, Rutgers University from January 2008 to July 2012, entitled "Operations Scheduling with Delivery Deadlines in Multi-Echelon Supply Chains."

The subject of this Ph.D. thesis is on new methodologies for solving the operations scheduling problem with delivery deadlines on the capacitated multi-echelon shipping networks. We develop mathematical models to describe the multi-echelon supply chain operations subject to network capacity and delivery timeliness constraints. Furthermore, we analyze some special cases related to the operations scheduling problem, thus propose new solution approaches, and report the effectiveness of these methodologies based on the numerical or computational experiments. The main contribution of this thesis is that our research results extend and improve the existing approaches in the literature for solving the operations scheduling problems with delivery deadlines in multi-echelon supply chain.

The thesis is submitted as a partial fulfillment of the requirement for obtaining the Ph.D. degree at the Rutgers University. The project was supported by the Dissertation Fellowship of the Graduate School, Rutgers University.

## Acknowledgements

Five years has been a challenging trip, with both ups and downs. It would not have been possible to write this doctoral thesis without the help and support of the kind people around me, to only some of whom it is possible to give particular mention here.

Above all, I would like to thank my advisor, Prof. Lei Lei, for her thoughtful guidance and great patience at all times, not to mention her invaluable advice and unsurpassed knowledge of Supply Chain Management. Moreover, my career path would not be clear as it is now without her inspiration, help and support on both academic and personal level, for which I extremely appreciate.

I would also like to express sincere appreciation to my committee members: Prof. Yao Zhao, Prof. Tan C. Miller at Rider University, and Prof. Yeinyurt for their valuable time, efforts, and insightful comments on the drafts of my dissertation. I would like to acknowledge the professors and the staff at the Department of Supply Chain Management and Marketing Sciences for their support and assistance during my wonderful five years at Rutgers Business School.

I would also like to thank my colleagues and friends at Rutgers Business School for their comfort and encouragement. Last, but by no means least, I would like to thank my mother and younger uncle, who have given me their unequivocal support throughout, as always, for which my mere expression of thanks likewise does not suffice.

## Gang Wang

New Jersey, July 2012

## Table of Contents

Preface ..... iv
Acknowledgements ..... v
Table of Contents ..... vi
List of Tables ..... vii
List of Figures ..... viii
List of Symbols ..... ix
1 Introduction ..... - 1 -
1.1 Motivation ..... - 2 -
1.2 Integrated Supply and Distribution Problem ..... -4 -
1.3 Summary of this Research ..... - 6 -
2 Multi-Echelon Operations Scheduling with Delivery Deadlines ..... - 8 -
2.1 Problem Statement ..... - 8 -
2.2 Mathematical Model ..... -9-
2.3 Literature Review ..... - 11 -
3 Polynomial-Time Solvable Cases ..... 18 -
3.1 Case 1: Identical Order Quantities ..... 19 -
3.2 Case 2: Designated Suppliers ..... 24 -
3.3 Case 3: Divisible Order Sizes ..... 29 -
4 Dynamic Programming-based Algorithm with A Single PC ..... - 37 -
4.1 Problem Description ..... - 38 -
4.2 A Dynamic Programming-based Algorithm for Solving Single_ISDP ..... -44-
4.3 Numerical Example ..... 52 -
5 Linear Partial Relaxation-based Heuristic Algorithm ..... 53 -
5.1 Heuristic Algorithm ..... - 56 -
5.2 Computational Results ..... 64 -
6 Conclusion and Future Extensions ..... 69 -
Bibliography ..... 73 -
Appendix A Computational Results of Algorithm LW ..... - 79 -
Appendix B CPLEX code for Algorithm LW ..... 95 -
Curriculum Vita ..... 108 -

## List of Tables

Table 3.1 Shipping rate, fixed shipping cost and shipping time from PCs to customers (DPs)

- 24 -

Table 3.2 Shipping rate and travel time from suppliers to PCs

- 28 -

Table 3.3 Shipping rate, fixed cost and shipping time form PCs to customers (DPs) - 28 -
Table 3.4 Demand quantities, deadlines and unit penalty cost of DPs - 28 -
Table 3.5 Total shipping time from suppliers to DPs through PCs - 28 -
Table 3.6 Order size, penalty cost, saving and variable and fixed cost -36-
Table 4.1 Parameters for the suppliers - 53 -
Table 4.2 Parameters for the customer demand points -53-
Table 4.3 The values of $S^{\alpha}(d)$ obtained in Step 2 of SPO -53-
Table 4.4 The values of $z_{j}^{\alpha \phi}(d)$ and $z_{\phi}^{\alpha \phi}$ obtained in Step 4 of $S P O(\alpha=3) \quad-53$ -
Table 4.5 The value of $z_{j}^{\alpha \phi}(d)$ and $z_{\phi}^{\alpha \phi}$ obtained in Step 4 of $S P O(\alpha=4) \quad-54$ -
Table 4.6 The value of $z_{j}^{\alpha \phi}(d)$ and $z_{\phi}^{\alpha \phi}$ obtained in Step 4 of $S P O(\alpha=5) \quad-54$ -
Table 4.7 The values of $z_{j}^{\alpha \phi}(d)$ and $z_{\phi}^{\alpha \phi}$ obtained in Step 4 of $S P O(\alpha=6)$ - 55 -
Table 5.1 Experimental design -64-
Table 5.2 Auxiliary parameters used in the experiments -65-
Table 5.3 Impact of network size, $|J|$, on the algorithm performance -66-
Table 5.4 LPR algorithm vs. CPLEX on $\sigma / \mu(\mathrm{S}=5 \mathrm{~N}=3 \mathrm{~J}=5) \quad$ - 67 -
Table 5.5 LPR algorithm vs. CPLEX on $\sigma / \mu(\mathrm{S}=8 \mathrm{~N}=5 \mathrm{~J}=10) \quad$ - 67 -
Table 5.6 LPR algorithm v.s. CPLEX on $\mathrm{R}(\mathrm{S}=5 \mathrm{~N}=3 \mathrm{~J}=5) \quad-68$ -
Table 5.7 LPR algorithm vs. CPLEX on $\mathrm{R}(\mathrm{S}=8 \mathrm{~N}=5 \mathrm{~J}=10)$ - 68 -
Table A. 1 Impact of network size, $|J|$, on the algorithm performance - 79 -
Table A. 2 Impact of network size, $|J|$, on the algorithm performance (Con't) - 80 -
Table A. 3 Impact of network size, $|\mathrm{J}|$, on the algorithm performance (Con't) - 81 -
Table A. 4 LW algorithm v.s. CPLEX on $\sigma / \mu(\mathrm{S}=5 \mathrm{~N}=3 \mathrm{~J}=5) \quad-82$ -
Table A. 5 LW algorithm v.s. CPLEX on $\sigma / \mu(\mathrm{S}=5 \mathrm{~N}=3 \mathrm{~J}=5)$ (Con't) - 83 -
Table A. 6 LW algorithm v.s. CPLEX on $\sigma / \mu(S=5 \mathrm{~N}=3 \mathrm{~J}=5)$ (Con't) -84-
Table A. 7 LW algorithm v.s. CPLEX on $\sigma / \mu(\mathrm{S}=8 \mathrm{~N}=5 \mathrm{~J}=10) \quad$ - 85 -
Table A. 8 LW algorithm v.s. CPLEX on $\sigma / \mu(S=8 \mathrm{~N}=5 \mathrm{~J}=10)$ (Con't) - 86 -
Table A.9 LW algorithm v.s. CPLEX on $\sigma / \mu(S=8 \mathrm{~N}=5 \mathrm{~J}=10)$ (Con't) - 87 -
Table A. 10 LW algorithm v.s. CPLEX on $\mathrm{R}(\mathrm{S}=5 \mathrm{~N}=3 \mathrm{~J}=5) \quad$ - 88 -
Table A. 11 LW algorithm v.s. CPLEX on $\mathrm{R}(\mathrm{S}=5 \mathrm{~N}=3 \mathrm{~J}=5)$ (Con't) -89-
Table A. 12 LW algorithm v.s. CPLEX on $\mathrm{R}(\mathrm{S}=5 \mathrm{~N}=3 \mathrm{~J}=5$ ) (Con't) - 90 -
Table A. 13 LW algorithm v.s. CPLEX on $\mathrm{R}(\mathrm{S}=8 \mathrm{~N}=5 \mathrm{~J}=10)$ - 91 -
Table A. 14 LW algorithm v.s. CPLEX on $\mathrm{R}(\mathrm{S}=8 \mathrm{~N}=5 \mathrm{~J}=10)$ (Con't) -92-
Table A. 15 LW algorithm v.s. CPLEX on $\mathrm{R}(\mathrm{S}=8 \mathrm{~N}=5 \mathrm{~J}=10)$ (Con't) - 93 -

## List of Figures

Figure 1.1 A two-echelon supply chain process for plywood ................................................................... - 3 -
Figure 4.1 A three-stage supply chain process ....................................................................................... 38 -

## List of Symbols

| $\mathbf{S}$ | Set of contracted suppliers, i.e., $\mathbf{S}=\{1,2, \cdots, S\}$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| J | Set of demand points, i.e., $\mathrm{J}=\{1,2, \cdots, J\}$ |
| N | Set of processing centers or PCs, $\mathrm{N}=\{1,2, \cdots, N\}$ |
| $F_{s}$ | Capacity of supplier $s, s \in \mathrm{~S}$ |
| $b_{s n}$ | Shipping rate (\$/unit) from supplier $s$ to $\mathrm{PC}_{\mathrm{n}}, s \in \mathrm{~S}, n \in \mathrm{~N}$ |
| $t_{s n}$ | Shipping time from supplier $s$ to $\mathrm{PC}_{\mathrm{n}}, s \in \mathrm{~S}, n \in \mathrm{~N}$ |
| $C_{n}$ | Processing capacity of $\mathrm{PC}_{\mathrm{n}}, n \in \mathrm{~N}$ |
| $\tau_{n}$ | Unite processing time at $\mathrm{PC}_{\mathrm{n}}, n \in \mathrm{~N}$ |
| $\lambda_{j}$ | Order quantity of demand point $j, j \in \mathrm{~J}$ |
| $a_{n j}$ | Shipping rate from $\mathrm{PC}_{\mathrm{n}}$ to demand point $j, n \in \mathrm{~N}, j \in \mathrm{~J}$ |
| $\pi_{n j}$ | Fixed shipment cost from $\mathrm{PC}_{\mathrm{n}}$ to demand point $j, n \in \mathrm{~N}, j \in \mathrm{~J}$ |
| $t_{n j}$ | Shipping time from $\mathrm{PC}_{\mathrm{n}}$ to demand point $j, n \in \mathrm{~N}, j \in \mathrm{~J}$ |
| $p_{j}$ | Unit penalty cost for unsatisfied demand point $j, j \in \mathbf{J}$ |
| $T_{j}$ | Deadline of delivering the order to demand point $j, j \in \mathrm{~J}$ |
| $m$ | The total number of distinct customer orders |
| $d_{i}$ | $i$ th order size, $i=1,2, \cdots, m$, and $d_{1}<d_{2}<\cdots<d_{m}$ |
| $\Phi_{i}$ | The subset of orders of size $d_{i}, 1 \leq i \leq m$. Let $n_{i}=\left\|\Phi_{i}\right\|$ |
| $r_{n}^{1}$ | The residual capacity of $\mathrm{PC}_{\mathrm{n}}$ only used for orders of size $d_{1}, r_{n}^{1}=\left(C_{n}\right.$ mod $\left.d_{2}\right), \forall n \in \mathrm{~N}$ |
| $h_{1}$ | The maximum number of fulfilled orders of size $d_{1}$ by utilizing the PC residual capacity $r_{n}$, <br> $\forall n \in \mathrm{~N}$, and $h_{1}=\min \left\{n_{1}, \sum_{n=1}^{N}\left\|r_{n}^{1} / d_{1}\right\|\right\}$ |

## 1 Introduction

Increasing global operations, greater cost pressure, and more volatile market dynamics are making the supply chain more complex and thus creating an ever-growing demand for effective and efficient supply chain management. According to a survey from PRTM, most applicants expect that future business growth will come primarily from international customers and customized products, and more than $85 \%$ of companies expect their supply chain complexity to increase significantly (PRTM Management Consultants, 2011). In addition, a survey by Aberdeen Group revealed that the impact of increasing supply chain complexity (i.e., longer lead times, increasing number of suppliers, partners, carriers, customers, countries, logistics channels) and rising supply chain management costs (e.g., total landed costs, fuel costs, labor costs) are the current top business pressures (Aberdeen Group, 2011). To succeed in the global marketplace during the economic upturn, companies must capitalize on the compelling international market's opportunities and prepare their supply chain operations for the supply chain challenges. However, despite strong growing expectations on effectively managing the supply chain operations, the findings by PRTM indicated that many companies lacked the capabilities critical for meeting growing demand or for managing an increasingly complex and global supply chain. The survey also showed that approximately $30 \%$ mentioned the lack of integration between supply chain functions. Integrated supply chain management across all key functions still seems to be a myth, with many procurement and manufacturing vice presidents making soloed optimization decisions.

Therefore, one of the many optimization problems to be solved regarding supply chain performance optimization is the operations scheduling problem over multi-echelon shipping networks under the consideration of timely delivery deadlines and customized products, i.e., integrated supply and distribution problem.

### 1.1 Motivation

Our study on the supply chain operations scheduling problem of the multi-echelon shipping network was motivated by the practice of a supplier for construction materials. The company outsources its production to contracted lumber suppliers in Asia and then uses capacitated ocean vessels to ship the semi-finished construction materials back to North America to serve regional markets. Before arriving at their destinations, semifinished goods must be processed for customization and final configuration (e.g., trimming, sanding, sizing, labeling and packaging) at one of the processing centers (PCs) following customer specifications and requirements. After that, the finished goods are shipped to different regional markets (many demand points) via domestic trucking. Each regional market (a demand point) specifies its order quantity, quality grades, together with a delivery time (deadlines). Any delay in meeting the delivery time may result in lost sales, delay in construction projects, and thus customer dissatisfaction.

A simplified flowchart (i.e., with the second-tier suppliers and contracted operations at PCs omitted) of plywood/composite board production and shipping process is depicted below.


Figure 1.1 A two-echelon supply chain process for plywood

Another application on the multi-echelon supply chain networks was the logistics challenges faced by a company that designs/purchases and distributes various backpacks, luggage, handbags, and laptop socks, etc. The company outsources its production of semi-finished products/subassemblies, product accessories, and packaging materials to the suppliers in Asia, and then ships the goods back to North America to meet the seasonal demand (e.g., Mother's Day sales and back to school sales) of different regional markets. Before arriving at regional markets, the products must be finalized (and sometimes customized for individual vendors) and packaged at contracted processing centers (PCs). There are multiple groups of capacitated suppliers, and the suppliers in the same group are capable of producing the same supplies. Each business customer (i.e., distributor serving a regional market) specifies its order quantity, packaging specifications, and a delivery date (deadlines). Any failure in meeting the deadlines could result in lost sales and thus a penalty. In addition, there is a target order fill rate that the company prefers to retain for each sales region, which however may not always be
achieved due to demand seasonality and capacity limits of both PCs and suppliers in practice. Whenever a target fill rate is missed, additional operation cost due to handling rush orders and a special shipping arrangement is imposed. Major operational issues that the company has been facing include, for any given set of customer orders from a given region, which customers should be notified if their orders cannot be delivered on time; which suppliers should be contracted, and how to assign suppliers and customer orders to the PCs, so that the total operation cost (shipping, manufacturing, and additional handling cost) is minimized. Since the inbound and outbound shipping and the packaging operations at the PCs are non-instantaneous, the resulting mathematical optimization problem is not a trivial one, especially when a large number of customer demand points are involved.

Such multi-echelon supply chain networks, involving original suppliers, multiple distribution centers with non-negligible processing times, and then many demand points, are usually more difficult to model and optimize than the single-stage shipping network, which can be typically handled as a variation of transportation problem (Miller, 1999). Effective multi-echelon operations scheduling in practices requires one to take into account both the shippers' capacities and processing centers' availability and to cope with the customer expectations in terms of time, costs, and reliability.

### 1.2 Integrated Supply and Distribution Problem

In this work, we are interested in the operations scheduling problem of the following integrated supply and distribution problem (ISDP). A semi-finished product needs to be
shipped from a set of contracted manufactures to processing centers for their final configuration. After that, the finished products will then be shipped to many regional markets (demand points). The shipping network has three stages: suppliers (stage 1), processing centers or PCs (stage 2), and customer demand points (stage 3). Each Supplier has a limited production capacity and charges a shipping cost (via chartered vessels) proportional to the shipping quantity. Each PC has a limited capacity for processing the products. For any given PC, the processing starts only after all the shipment from assigned suppliers are received. It is assumed that each customer receives (customized) final products from no more than one PC, and the shipment arrival time at the customer site must be no later than its specified due date. If the shipment cannot arrive at a demand point at the specified due date (due to the delay in shipping and/or the limitation of network capacity), a penalty cost proportional to the order size placed by that customer is imposed. No partial delivery is acceptable. That is, if a customer receives the supply, then the order must be fully fulfilled. Both the shipping rate and the transit time from PCs to customer demand points are given. The objective is to determine the assignment of the demand points to the capacitated PCs and the operation schedules of transporters such that the total shipping and penalty cost is minimized.

A fully effective supply chain requires the integration of the front end of the supply chain (customer) with the back end of the supply chain (supplier). The global economic crisis of 2008 and 2009 provided significant disruptions and high demand volatility in supply chains for companies across many industries. As the global economy continues to recover, most of the companies now believe that there will be a significant upturn in
demand from their customer base. Many companies, however, lack the capabilities critical for meeting growing demand or for managing an increasingly complex and global supply chain. To capture benefit from an eventual upturn, it depends largely on the implementation of effective supply chain operations strategies in increasing the total level of supply chain integration. The needs for effective decision tools that help to determine the supply chain operations decisions have been continuously increasing.

### 1.3 Summary of this Research

In this study, considering the delivery deadlines and customized products, we investigated the operations scheduling problem over the capacitated multi-echelon shipping networks. This problem is commonly encountered in the practices of outsourcing domestic production to low cost countries. Such operations scheduling problems, however, are also computationally difficult since they contain generalized assignment problems as sub-problems. To develop an algorithm to solve the general case of this problem, we proposed and proved mathematically that three special cases of this problem can be solved in polynomial time. The first case assumes that customer order sizes are identical and the shipping times from suppliers to PC are equal. It was proved that the original problem was equivalent to two sub problems: the transportation problem and its variant (i.e., when supply is not equal to demand), and the latter was solved in polynomial time due to its totally unimodular constraint matrix. The second one holds when each PC has its own exclusively designated supplier, and both suppliers and PCs have sufficient capacity. We showed that the original problem could be transformed into
a Minimal Spanning Tree problem that is solvable in polynomial time. The third case relates to the assumptions that customer order sizes are divisible and all the operation costs (e.g., variable and fixed shipping cost) are customer-dependent. We showed the necessary conditions for this special case and proved mathematically that this case can be optimally solved in strongly polynomial time by the algorithm we developed. To solve the general case of this problem, we studied the operations scheduling problems with a single PC and multiple PCs, respectively. We proposed dynamic programming based search schemes that can successfully find the optimal subset of customer orders to be fulfilled under each given utilization level of the PC capacity and proved the resulting search algorithm convergence in pseudo-polynomial time. More importantly, we proposed a linear programming partial relaxation based algorithm to solve the problem with multiple PCs. This partial relaxation allowed us to avoid dealing with the generalized knapsack problem, a difficult NP-hard problem, in the solution process. With this algorithm, a given network shipping operations scheduling problem was solved through an iterative process.

This thesis is organized as follow. In chapter 2, a mathematical model for the operations scheduling problem of the capacitated multi-echelon shipping networks with delivery deadlines is proposed, and some literature on this problem and its methodology is reviewed. In chapter 3 we prove three polynomial time solvable cases: 1) Identical order quantities; 2) Designated suppliers; 3) Divisible order sizes and presented numerical examples to show the effectiveness of these cases. In chapter 4, we propose a dynamic programming based algorithm to solve the case where only PC is considered.

We prove that this algorithm can converge to the optimal solution within pseudopolynomial time and use numerical example to show the solution process of this algorithm. Chapter 5 is dedicated to a linear programming based search algorithm that is designed to solve the general case of this problem. And then we conduct computational experiment to verify this proposed heuristic algorithm. Finally, we conclude the study and discuss future research directions in Chapter 6.3.

## 2 Multi-Echelon Operations Scheduling with Delivery Deadlines

In this chapter, we describe the operations scheduling problem for a capacitated multi-echelon shipping-network with delivery deadlines. We then formulate this problem as a mixed integer linear programming problem, based on the analysis of the multiechelon supply chain operations, and discuss mathematical models and existing methodologies for solving this type of the operations problems in the literature.

### 2.1 Problem Statement

Over the network, semi-finished goods are shipped from a given set of origins (suppliers' sites) to many demand points (regional markets) through capacitated transshipment/ processing centers where the final configuration/customization of the product takes place. The shipping operations are performed by a fleet of capacitated transporters (vessels and tracks) which require a non-instantaneous time to move from one location to another. Each demand point has a specified a shipment quantity and a fixed deadline for delivery. Violating the deadline is not acceptable, and partial delivery
is not considered. The problem is to find an operation schedule for the shipping network so that the network capacity constraints are satisfied while the sum of the shipping cost and the penalty cost due to missed delivery are minimized. This problem is commonly encountered in the practices of supply chains that outsource their production to low cost countries and then ship back the goods to meet the domestic demand. However, this problem is also a computationally difficult problem because of its inherent combinatorial nature.

### 2.2 Mathematical Model

To model this operations problem, we need to define the following decision variables used in our analyses:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& x_{s n}=\left\{\begin{array}{l}
\text { Amount shipped from supplier } s \text { to } \mathrm{PC}_{\mathrm{n}}, n \in \mathrm{~N} ; \\
z_{s n}= \\
y_{n j}=\left\{\begin{array}{l}
1, \text { if supplier } s \text { ships to } \mathrm{PC}_{\mathrm{n}}, s \in \mathrm{~S}, n \in \mathrm{~N} \\
0, \text { otherwise } .
\end{array}\right. \\
=\left\{\begin{array}{l}
1, \text { if } \mathrm{PC}_{\mathrm{n}} \text { supplies customer point } j, n \in \mathrm{~N}, j \in \mathrm{~J}, \\
0, \text { otherwise. }
\end{array}\right.
\end{array} .\right.
\end{aligned}
$$

Our problem can now be formulated as the following mixed integer program (MIP).
ISDP: $\quad \min \quad G=\sum_{s \in S} \sum_{n \in \mathbf{N}} b_{s n} x_{s n}+\sum_{n \in \mathbf{N}} \sum_{j \in \mathbf{J}}\left(a_{n j} \lambda_{j}+\pi_{n j}\right) y_{n j}+\sum_{j \in \mathbf{J}} p_{j} \lambda_{j}\left(1-\sum_{n \in \mathbf{N}} y_{n j}\right)$
s.t.

1. Capacity constraints for suppliers:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sum_{n \in \mathrm{~N}} x_{s n} \leq F_{s}, s \in \mathrm{~S} \tag{2.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

$$
\begin{equation*}
x_{s n} \leq z_{s n} F_{s}, s \in \mathrm{~S}, n \in \mathrm{~N} \tag{2.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

2. Flow balance constraints for PCs :

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sum_{s \in S} x_{s n}=\sum_{j \in J} \lambda_{j} y_{n j}, n \in \mathrm{~N} \tag{2.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

3. Each demand point accepts the supplies from at most one PC :

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sum_{n \in N} y_{n j} \leq 1, j \in \mathbf{J} \tag{2.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

4. Constraints on delivery deadlines, for all $P C_{n}, n \in \mathrm{~N}$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
\max \left\{t_{s n} z_{s n}\right\}+\sum_{s \in S} x_{s n} \tau_{n}+t_{n j} y_{n j}-M\left(1-y_{n j}\right) \leq T_{j}, j \in \mathbf{J} \tag{2.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

5. Constraints on the PC capacities:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sum_{j \in l} \lambda_{j} y_{n j} \leq C_{n}, n \in \mathrm{~N} \tag{2.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

## 6. Integrality and non-negativity:

$$
\begin{equation*}
x_{s n} \geq 0, z_{s n} \in\{0,1\}, y_{n j} \in\{0,1\}, s \in \mathbf{S}, n \in \mathbf{N}, j \in \mathbf{J} \tag{2.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

The first term in the objective function of ISDP defines the shipping cost from suppliers to PCs, where $b_{s n} x_{s n}$ estimates the cost of shipping a quantity of $x_{s n}$ from supplier $s$ to $\mathrm{PC}_{\mathrm{n}}$. The second term represents the variable and fixed shipping cost from PCs to demand points. The third term denotes the total penalty costs incurred by unsatisfied demands. Constraints (2.1) ensure that all the quantities shipped out of supplier $s$ do not exceed supplier's capacity while constraints (2.2) defines the relationship between the shipping quantities from supplier $s$ to $\mathrm{PC}_{\mathrm{n}}$ and the binary flow
indicator variables $z_{s n}$, which equals to one if $x_{s n}>0$. Constraints (2.3) are flow conservation constraints for each PC. Constraints (2.4) ensure that each demand point is supplied by at most one PC in accordance with the assumptions. Constraints (2.5) impose the requirement that the shipment arrives at demand point $j$ must be no later than the specified due date. Constraints (2.6) ensure that PC capacities are not violated. Throughout the remaining discussion in this paper, we shall denote this problem as ISDP. ISDP can be shown to be NP-hard in strong sense, as it can be reduced to a dynamic generalized assignment problem (Kogan \& Shtub, 1997) even if the deadlines of all demand points are relaxed and only a single supplier with infinity capacity is considered.

### 2.3 Literature Review

The problem of integrated capacitated network operations scheduling (ICNOS) has received an increasing attention during the past two decades because of the trend of outsourcing and globalization and the need to improve the operation efficiency by a highly collaborative and integrated production, inventory and distributions of supply chain networks. The relevant literature results can be classified into two categories: a). those involving integrated production-distribution scheduling (IPDS) and b). those with a focus on the integrated supply-distribution planning (ISDP) (i.e., without production or machine scheduling). A larger amount of research results in the first category can be found in the literature (Bhutta, K.S., 2003; Chang \& Lee, 2004; Hall \& Potts, 2005; Wang \& Lee, 2005; Chen \& Pundoor, Order assignment and scheduling in a supply chain, 2006; Lo, Wee, \& Huang, 2007; Chiang, Russell, Xu, \& Zepeda, 2009; Gebennini,

Gamberini, \& and Manzini, 2009; Rong, Akkerman, \& and Grunow, 2011; Yan, Banerjee, \& and Yang, 2011). Such models were proposed to find detailed order by order production and delivery schedules at the individual order level to optimize the tradeoffs between relevant revenues, costs and customer service levels. It is clear that the integrated production and distribution scheduling can significantly improve service and cost performance at the operational level.

On the contrary, the integrated supply-distribution planning focuses on coordinating the flows of supply and the demand of customers with respect to a given objective such as minimizing the sum of inventory, shipment, and shortage cost. Since our study is about a special case solution to the integrated supply-distribution planning problem over a capacitated multi-echelon network, we shall focus more on the literature in the second category. An early work in this area was done by Cohen \& Lee (1988). Cohen and Lee (1988) studied a four-stage model with stochastic demands where the four stages included multiple vendors, multiple production plants, multiple DCs, and multiple customer zones. They formulated this problem as a decomposable mathematical program: material, production, inventory, and distribution sub-problems subject to a certain level customer service level. Then these four sub-problems were solved one on one to determine ordering policies which was able to minimize the total system-wide cost. Chandra \& Fisher (1994) considered an integrated production and transportation planning problem with multi-products, a single production facility, multiple customers, and deterministic demand. This problem involved a setup cost for each production, inventory at both the plant and the customers, and transportation costs (variable and fixed costs).

They compared sequential and integrated approaches and obtained observations according to computational tests on randomly generated data for various parameters. Fumero \& Vercellis (1999) investigated the similar problem to the one by Chandra and Fisher (1994). They considered a single-plant logistics system involved with a manufacturing unit and many retail outlets or peripheral depots. They then decomposed the problem into two sub-problems: a capacitated lot-sizing problem and a multi period vehicle routing problem and solved the proposed problem by Lagrangean relaxation. The comparison between decoupled approach and the integrated approach revealed that the optimal coordination of interrelated logistics decisions (e.g., capacity management, inventory allocation and vehicle routing) could be achieved through solving the dual master problem. Lei et al. (2006) considered an integrated production, inventory and distribution routing problem involving heterogeneous vessels with non-instantaneous traveling times, capacitated manufacturing facilities, and many customer demands (ocean terminals). They presented a two-phase solution approach where the first phase attempted to solve the direct shipment problem between manufacturing facilities and customers and showed that its optimal solution was always a feasible solution to the original problem. Then the second phase focused on a capacitated transportation problem with additional constraints used to supplement the potential inefficiency of direct shipments. Empirical studies demonstrated the potential improvement over classical decoupled approaches (i.e., separately solving the production and the transportation problems). Eksioglu et al. (2007) studied an integrated production and transportation planning problem in a two-stage supply chain. This supply chain consists of a number of facilities, each capable of
producing the final products, and a number of retailers with deterministic demands. They formulated this problem as a multi-commodity network flow problem with fixed charge costs and production capacity constraints and proposed a Lagrangean-based decomposition approach to solve it. Computational tests were conducted on a large set of randomly generated problems to verify the quality of the lower and upper bounds of the solution that the proposed algorithm found. Bard et al (2009) developed a model that included a single production facility, a set of customers with time varying demand, and a fleet of vehicles. A reactive tabu search based solution approach which first solved an allocation model, as a mixed integer program, and used feasible solutions of the model as the starting points of tabu search. Computational testing on a set of 90 benchmark instances showed that $10-20 \backslash \%$ improvements had been realized when compared to those from a greedy randomized adaptive search. Sawik (2009) considered a long-term integrated scheduling problem of material manufacturing, supply and assembly in a customer-driven supply chain. The supply chain consisted of three distinct stages: manufacturer/supplier of product-specific materials (parts), producer (assembled finished products), and a set of customers. The manufacturing stage consisted of identical production lines in parallel and the producer stage was a flexible assembly line. The problem was to coordinate manufacturing and supply of parts and assembly of products such that the total holding and shipping costs were minimized. Compared with a hierarchical approach, they used a monolithic approach (i.e., Schedule the manufacturing, supply and assembly simultaneously). Finally they presented numerical examples and reported some computational results. Zegordi \& Beheshti Nia (2010) studied the
integration of production and transportation scheduling in a two-stage supply chain environment with the assignment of orders to the suppliers. The first stage contains a set of suppliers distributed in various geographic zones, and the second stage consists of a fleet of vehicles with different speeds and transportation capacities. They presented a genetic algorithm to solve this problem and evaluated the performance of this proposed algorithm by comparing its outputs with optimum solutions for small-sized problems and to the random search approach for larger problems in addition to a similar problem from the literature. Amorima et al. (2012) studied an integrated production and distribution planning problem for highly perishable products that considered the intangible value of freshness. To find the integration advantages, they formulated this problem as multiobjective models for perishable goods with a fixed and a loose shelf-life. Their results showed that the economic benefits that an integrated approach results in strongly rely on the freshness level of products delivered. Bashiri et al. (2012) presented a new mathematical model for strategic and tactical planning in a multiple-echelon, multiplecommodity production-distribution network. In the proposed model, different time resolutions and expansion of the network are both considered for strategic and tactical decisions. To illustrate applications of the proposed model as well as its performance based on the solution times, some hypothetical numerical examples have been generated and solved by CPLEX. Results show that in small and medium scale of instances, high quality solutions can be obtained using this solver, but for larger instances, some heuristics has to be designed to reduce solution time. More importantly, to design the efficient heuristic algorithms for solving this multi-echelon operations scheduling
problem, Lei \& Wang (2012) reported three polynomial-time solvable cases of this problem with (a) identical order quantities; (b) designated suppliers; and (c) divisible customer order sizes. These analytical results revealed some interesting properties of the problem, and provided the theoretical foundation and initial solutions for the design of fast heuristic algorithms.

Our problem can be considered as a variation of the generalized transshipment problem with additional constraints (Guinet, 2001). While the classical transshipment problem has been well studied in the literature (Ahuja, Magnanti, \& Orlin, 1993), its generalization to capacitated multi-echelon supply chain networks with additional constraints introduces new challenges for optimization. Yan et al. (2005) studied a transshipment problem with concave transportation cost and proposed a genetic algorithm along with a new encoding method to find a network flow solution by modifying infeasible flows into feasible ones. The proposed method was then evaluated against that of four local search algorithms developed upon the idea of threshold accepting criterion, great deluge heuristic, and tabu search. The results indicated that their proposed approach was more effective than local algorithms. Lei et al. (2009) studied a multi-period and multi-stage supply chain network optimization problem with both forward and reverse flows. An iterative partial-relaxation based search algorithm was proposed to schedule the amount of forward and reverse flows to minimize the total inventory and shipping cost. In each iteration, an optimization problem involving only the current time period, the next time period with partially relaxed integer variables, and a condensed period consisting of all future time periods with all integer variables relaxed, is solved. This
partial relaxation allows one to solve a multi-period problem more quickly. Alpan et al. (2011) studied a transshipment scheduling problem encountered in a multiple-dock configuration. They presented three heuristics to solve the transshipment problem based on the solution space generated by a dynamic programming model for the same problem. Numerical experiments showed that, while these heuristics were well parameterized, they were able to find the near optimal solution much faster than dynamic programming. Kannegiesser \& Günther (2011) presented a decision support tool for global value chain planning in the production of chemical commodities. They proposed a linear optimization model to reflect sales, distribution, production, and procurement activities. The objective of the model was to maximize profit by coordinating all activities within the supply chain. Then they explained the use of the model to support decision making from sales to procurement by volume and value. Bertazzi \& Zappa (2012) studied the real case of Mesdan S.P.A., an Italian worldwide leader in the textile machinery sector. This company has two production units with two warehouses, one located in Italy (Brescia) and the other in China (Foshan), and owns different types of vehicles with different unit costs and extremely different lead times. They aimed to determine integrated policies between production and transportation management so as to minimize the total cost including variable production costs, variable and fixed transportation costs, and possible inventory costs. To this end, they formulated this problem as integer linear programming models, solved the real instance and performed a sensitivity analysis.

To our knowledge, most existing work that are related to our study does not take into account the assignment of suppliers to processing/distribution centers and the customer
receiving deadlines. Our model has two fundamental differences from those in the literature of integrated supply-distribution planning. First, most related literature focus on allocating supplies from production facilities, inventory, and distribution centers to demand points, while we also need to consider assigning capacitated suppliers to serve the needs of the distribution centers (i.e., PCs in our case). Second, we have to face the customers with shipment receiving deadlines and the assignment to the distribution centers. More importantly, all available approaches to solving the problems in this area are developed upon either problem decomposition or heuristics. However, the solution to our problem requires a simultaneous optimization of assigning demand points to PCs, assigning PCs to suppliers, altogether with flow quantities subject to network capacities, processing time, shipping time, and delivery deadlines to minimize the total cost of shipping and shortage. While our problem is still a variation of those studied in the second category, the existing solution approaches cannot be directly extended to our case due to additional complexities introduced by its bin-packing type of constraints, see constraints (2.4), and customer receiving deadlines, see constraints (2.5) of model ISDP.

## 3 Polynomial-Time Solvable Cases

In this chapter, we report the three strongly polynomial-time solvable cases with a). Identical order quantities; b). Designated suppliers; and c). Divisible customer-order sizes. These results reveal the fundamental properties of the problem we study, and can be used to facilitate the design of fast heuristics for operations scheduling of capacitated shipping networks.

### 3.1 Case 1: Identical Order Quantities

In many applications, the customer order sizes are equal (e.g., each customer orders a full truckload of plywood panels or a tank of gasoline). For instance, Whirlpool has made a concerted effort to ship products in full truckloads rather than in multiple less-thantruckload shipments. Another example is a Houston-based food distributor, Sysco, for various meat and food products. At its new redistribution centers (i.e., processing centers), full truckloads are prepared and sent to its customers. When the customer order sizes are all equal, we have the case of identical order sizes, or $\lambda_{j}=\lambda, j \in \mathrm{~J}$. Furthermore, we assume that the shipping times from suppliers to PCs can be approximated as a constant (note that we still allow the shipping time from PCs to customers to be arbitrary), then the following results holds.

Theorem 3.1 Let $K_{n}=\left\lfloor C_{n} / \lambda\right\rfloor, n \in \mathrm{~N}$. If $t_{s n}=T, \lambda_{j}=\lambda, a_{n j}, \pi_{n j}$ are integral, and $\sum_{\forall n} K_{n}=J$, for all $s \in \mathrm{~S}, n \in \mathbf{N}$ and $j \in \mathrm{~J}$, then the resulting special case of $\mathbf{I S D P}, \mathbf{P}_{\mathbf{I O s}}$, can be solved in strongly polynomial time.

Proof. Our proof consists of two parts: a) $\mathbf{P}_{\mathbf{I o s}}$ is decomposable and b) $\mathbf{P}_{\mathbf{I o s}}$ can be solved in strongly polynomial time.

Part a) Under the given assumptions, $\mathbf{P}$ can be written as follows:

$$
\mathbf{P}_{\mathrm{IOS}}: \min G=\sum_{s \in \mathbf{S}} \sum_{n \in \mathbf{N}} b_{s n} x_{s n}+\sum_{n \in \mathbf{N}} \sum_{j \in \mathbf{J}}\left(a_{n j} \lambda_{j}+\pi_{n j}\right) y_{n j}+\sum_{j \in \mathbf{J}} p_{j} \lambda_{j}\left(1-\sum_{n \in \mathbf{N}} y_{n j}\right)
$$

s.t.

$$
\begin{array}{cl}
\sum_{n \in N} x_{s n} \leq F_{s}, \quad \forall s \in \mathrm{~S} \\
\sum_{s \in S} x_{s n}=K_{n} \lambda, \quad \forall n \in \mathrm{~N} \\
T+K_{n} \lambda \tau_{n}+t_{n j} y_{n j}-M\left(1-y_{n j}\right) \leq T_{j}, \forall j \in \mathrm{~J} \\
\sum_{n \in N} y_{n j} \leq 1, & \forall j \in \mathrm{~J} \\
\sum_{j \in J} y_{n j}=K_{n}, & \forall n \in \mathrm{~N} \\
x_{s n} \geq 0, y_{n j} \in\{0,1\}, \quad \forall s \in \mathrm{~S}, n \in \mathrm{~N}, j \in \mathrm{~J} \tag{3.6}
\end{array}
$$

Since $\mathbf{P}_{\text {Ios }}$ does not contain any constraint that has both variables $x_{s n}$ and $y_{n j}$, for all $s \in \mathrm{~S}, n \in \mathrm{~N}, j \in \mathrm{~J}$, it can be decomposed into the following two sub-problems, $\mathbf{P}_{\mathbf{1}}$ and $\mathbf{P}_{\mathbf{2}}$ :

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
P_{1}: & P_{2}: \max \sum_{n \in \mathbf{N}} \sum_{n \in \mathrm{~S}} \sum_{n \in \mathbf{N}} b_{s n} c_{n j} y_{n j} \\
\text { s.t. } & \text { s.t. } \\
\sum_{n \in \mathrm{~N}} x_{s n} \leq F_{s}, s \in \mathrm{~S} & \text { and } \\
\sum_{s \in \mathrm{~S}} x_{s n}=K_{n} \lambda, n \in \mathrm{~N} & \sum_{j \in \mathrm{~J}} y_{n j} \leq K_{n}, n \in \mathrm{~N} \\
x_{s n} \geq 0, s \in \mathrm{~S}, n \in \mathrm{~N} & \sum_{n \in \mathrm{~N}} y_{n j}=1, j \in \mathrm{~J} \\
& \\
& y_{n j} \in\{0,1\}, n \in \mathrm{~N}, j \in \mathrm{~J}
\end{array}
$$

where $c_{n j}=\left\{\begin{array}{l}a_{n j} \lambda_{j}+\pi_{n j}-p_{j} \lambda_{j}, \text { if } T+\lambda K_{n} \tau_{n}+t_{n j} \leq T_{j} \\ 0, \text { otherwise. }\end{array}\right.$.

Part (b) To prove the complexity of $\mathbf{P}_{\mathbf{I O S}}$, first note that $\mathbf{P}_{\mathbf{1}}$ is a transportation problem and is thus solvable in $O\left(N(S+N)^{2} \log (S+N)\right.$ ) (Kleinschmidt \& Schannath, 1995). We now prove that $\mathbf{P}_{\mathbf{2}}$ can also be solved in strongly polynomial time due to the total unimodularity of tis constraint matrix. Thus, solving $\mathbf{P}_{\mathbf{2}}$ is equivalent to solving its LP relaxation. To start, consider that the constraint matrix of $\mathbf{P}_{2}$ has $N \times J$ columns and $N+J$ rows and takes the form

$$
\mathbf{A}=\left\{\begin{array}{llll}
\overline{1} & 0 & \cdots & 0 \\
0 & \overline{1} & \cdots & 0 \\
\vdots & \vdots & \ddots & \vdots \\
0 & 0 & \cdots & \overline{1} \\
\mathbf{I} & \mathbf{I} & \cdots & \mathbf{I}
\end{array}\right\},
$$

where the $\overline{1}$ is a row vector with $J 1$ 's and $\mathbf{I}$ is an identity matrix. All but two entries in each column of $\mathbf{A}$ matrix are zero; the two nonzero entries are equal to 1 . Let $R=\left\{i_{1}, \ldots, i_{r}\right\}$ be any subset of $\{1,2, \ldots, N+J\}$. Divide set $R$ into two disjoint subset $R_{1}$ and $R_{2}$ such that $R=R_{1} \cup R_{2}$. Let $R_{1}=\left\{i_{1}^{\prime}, \ldots, i_{r_{1}^{\prime}}^{\prime}\right\}, R_{2}=\left\{i_{1}^{\prime \prime}, \ldots, i_{r_{2}}^{\prime \prime}\right\}$ and $r_{1}+r_{2}=r$. Since only two non-zero entries in each column of $\mathbf{A}$ are nonzero and the remaining entries are all equal to zero, we have that

$$
\sum_{k \in R_{1}} a_{k j} \in\{0,1\} \text { for all } j \in \mathbf{J}
$$

In the same way, we observe that

$$
\sum_{k \in R_{2}} a_{k j} \in\{0,1\} \text { for all } j \in \mathbf{J} .
$$

Hence, $\sum_{k \in R_{1}} a_{k j}-\sum_{k \in R_{2}} a_{k j} \in\{-1,0,1\}$. According to Theorem 5.23 (Korte \& Vyen, 2006), the constraint matrix $\mathbf{A}$ is totally unimodular. In addition, since all the nonzero right-hand sides are integers, the total unimodularity of the constraint matrix indicates that the optimal solution to the LP relaxation of $\mathbf{P}_{2}$ gives an optimal integral solution to $\mathbf{P}_{2}$ and the LP relaxation of $\mathbf{P}_{2}$ is known to be solvable in polynomial time (Korte \& Vyen, 2006). Furthermore, note that the LP relaxation of $\mathbf{P}_{2}$ is obtained by relaxing binary variable $y_{n j}$, i.e., $0 \leq y_{n j}$ for all $n$ and $j$. Let $y_{n j}=\xi_{n j} / \lambda_{j}$ and then the LP problem can be transformed into a variant of transportation problem as shown below:

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
\mathbf{P}_{2}^{\prime} \quad \min \quad \sum_{n \in \mathbf{N}} \sum_{j \in \mathbf{J}}\left(c_{n j} / \lambda\right) \xi_{n j} \\
\text { s.t. } \\
& \sum_{j \in \mathrm{~J}} \xi_{n j}=K_{n} \lambda, \quad \text { for } n \in \mathbf{N} \\
& \sum_{n \in \mathrm{~N}} \xi_{n j} \leq \lambda, \quad \text { for } j \in \mathrm{~J}, \\
& \xi_{n j} \geq 0, \quad \text { for all } n \in \mathrm{~N} \text { and } j \in \mathrm{~J} \tag{3.9}
\end{array}
$$

It's well known that there is a strongly polynomial time solution to $\mathbf{P}_{2}^{\prime}$ that can be obtained in $O\left(N(N+J)^{2} \log (N+J)\right.$ ) (Kleinschmidt \& Schannath, 1995). Therefore, we
can state that $\mathbf{P}_{\text {IOS }}$ can be solved in $O\left(N\left(m_{1}+N\right)^{2} \log \left(m_{1}+N\right)\right)$, where $m_{1}=\max \{S, J\}$, which completes the proof.

Under the above assumptions (i.e., $\sum_{n \in \mathrm{~N}} K_{n}=J$ ), each processing center achieves its full capacity utilization so that that total inbound quantities from suppliers and outbound quantities to customers both amount to the processing capacity ( $C_{n}$ ). This ensures that the assignment of suppliers to processing centers does not affect the assignment of processing centers to customers. Hence, this special case can be decomposed into two independent sub-problems: a transportation problem and a customer assignment problem. Due to the assumption of the full truckloads, the customer assignment problem has a total modular constraint matrix, which implies that this subproblem can be solvable in polynomial time. Thus this special case is solved efficiently.

We now show an example of this special case with $S=3, N=2$ and $J=3$. The shipping rate, fixed cost and shipping time from PCs to customers (DPs) are given in Table 1. In addition, we assume that the suppliers' capacities are $F_{1}=13, F_{2}=9$, and $F_{3}=12$; the shipping time from each supplier to any PC is $t_{s n}=T=10$; the shipping rates from suppliers to PCs are $b_{11}=2, b_{12}=1, b_{21}=4, b_{22}=6, b_{31}=5$ and $b_{32}=3$; the capacity and processing times of PCs are $C_{1}=11, C_{2}=23, \tau_{1}=4$ and $\tau_{2}=6$; and the order sizes, penalty cost and receiving deadlines of demand points are $\lambda_{1}=\lambda_{2}=\lambda_{3}=10$, $p_{1}=100, p_{2}=200, p_{3}=250$ and $T_{1}=80, T_{2}=160, T_{3}=200$, respectively.

Table 3.1 Shipping rate, fixed shipping cost and shipping time from PCs to customers (DPs)

| $a_{n j} / \pi_{n j} / t_{n j}$ | $\mathbf{D P}_{\mathbf{1}}$ | $\mathbf{D P}_{\mathbf{2}}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\mathbf{D P}_{\mathbf{3}}$ |
| :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{P C}_{\mathbf{1}}$ | 2 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 12 |  |  |
| $\mathbf{P C}_{\mathbf{2}}$ | 4 | 14 | 6 | 5 | 15 | 5 | 7 | 9 |  |  |

Since the original problem is decomposable (Theorem), combining the optimal solutions to $\mathbf{P}_{\mathbf{1}}$ and $\mathbf{P}_{\mathbf{2}}$ leads to the optimal solution to $\mathbf{P}_{\text {IOS }}$ : we first solve $\mathbf{P}_{\mathbf{1}}$ to obtain $x_{11}^{*}=1, x_{12}^{*}=12, x_{21}^{*}=9, x_{22}^{*}=x_{31}^{*}=0, x_{32}^{*}=8$, then solve $\mathbf{P}_{2}^{\prime}$ for $y_{11}^{*}=y_{12}^{*}=y_{23}^{*}=0$, $y_{13}^{*}=y_{21}^{*}=y_{22}^{*}=1$, which together form the optimal solution to $\mathbf{P}_{\mathrm{IOs}}$ with a minimum operations cost $G\left(x^{*}, y^{*}\right)=225$.

According to a recent survey on parcel shipping and global trade management [Recession Leads to Widespread Adoption of Lower Cost Shipping Options,2010], about $96 \%$ percent of survey respondents made changes to their business plans in response to the ever increasing fuel prices, and targeted at using lower cost shipping options. Toward that end, collaborative distribution and full truck load (FTL) operations have started to gain an increasing amount of attention as effective cost reduction strategies. When the full load operations are implemented, the results in the section can certainly be used to guide the shipping network operations scheduling.

### 3.2 Case 2: Designated Suppliers

In this section, we consider the case where each processing center in our study has a designated supplier, or equivalently each supplier has its own exclusive subset of PCs to serve. Furthermore, we assume that the processing time at each PC is approximately a
constant independent of the quantity processed and the capacity of both the designated supplier and the processing center are sufficiently large, then ISDP has an efficient solution. To formally state this result, we assume
$\left(\mathrm{A}_{1}\right)$ Each PC has its unique supplier, i.e., each supplier is designated to an exclusive subset of PCs; Let $\mathrm{N}_{s}$ be the subset of PCs served by supplier $s$ and $\cup_{s \in \mathrm{~S}} \mathrm{~N}_{s}=\mathrm{N}$,

$$
\mathrm{N}_{s} \cap \mathrm{~N}_{s^{\prime}}=\varnothing, \forall s, s^{\prime} \in \mathrm{S}
$$

$\left(\mathrm{A}_{2}\right) \min \left\{F_{s}, C_{n}\right\} \geq \sum_{j \in \mathrm{~J}} \lambda_{j}, \forall s \in \mathrm{~S}, n \in \mathrm{~N}$.
$\left(\mathrm{A}_{3}\right)$ The total processing time at $P C_{n}$ is a constant, $B_{n}$, independent of flow quantity, $\forall n \in \mathrm{~N}$.

Having designated suppliers for processing centers are common in the practices where processing centers are located over different geographical regions and supplied by local supplies, especially for bulky and heavy raw materials (e.g., farm products). This special case result has its potential applications such as supplier base rationalization and reduction. This strategy has been adapted widely in today's industry as an important business strategy to improve supply chain performance. With fewer suppliers, it is more likely that each customer is served via a sole-sourcing arrangement and thus designated supplier. It has been observed that such a strategy could achieve enhanced leverage, better communication and information sharing, reduced unit cost, better flexibility, and responsiveness, easier access to technology and innovations, improved delivery performance, decreased inventories and cost per unit, and better quality monitoring and
management (Institute for Supply Management, 2010). For any shipping network with reduced supplier base and designated suppliers for each PC, the results derived can be used as a decision support tool for the operations planning.

Theorem 3.2 If Assumptions $A_{1}-A_{3}$ hold, then the resulting instance of $\mathbf{I S D P}, \mathbf{P}_{\mathbf{D S}}$ is solvable in $O\left((S+N+J)^{2}\right)$.

Proof: By Assumptions $A_{1}-A_{3}, \mathbf{P}$ is equivalent to the following problem:

$$
\mathbf{P}_{\mathbf{D S}}: \min G=\sum_{s \in \mathbf{S}} \sum_{n \in \mathbf{N}} b_{s n} x_{s n}+\sum_{n \in \mathbf{N}} \sum_{j \in \mathbf{J}}\left(a_{n j} \lambda_{j}+\pi_{n j}\right) y_{n j}+\sum_{j \in \mathbf{J}} p_{j} \lambda_{j}\left(1-\sum_{n \in \mathbf{N}} y_{n j}\right)
$$

s.t.

$$
\begin{gather*}
x_{s n} \leq z_{s n} F_{s}, \quad \forall s \in \mathrm{~S}, \quad \forall n \in \mathrm{~N}  \tag{3.10}\\
x_{s n}=\sum_{j \in J} \lambda_{j} y_{n j}, \quad \forall n \in \mathrm{~N}_{s}  \tag{3.11}\\
\max \left\{t_{s n} z_{s n}\right\}+B_{n}+t_{n j} y_{n j}-M\left(1-y_{n j}\right) \leq T_{j}, \quad \forall j \in \mathrm{~J}, \forall n \in \mathrm{~N}_{s}  \tag{3.12}\\
\sum_{n \in \mathrm{~N}} y_{n j} \leq 1, \quad \forall j \in \mathrm{~J}  \tag{3.13}\\
x_{s n}=0, \quad \forall s \in \mathrm{~S}, \forall n \in \mathrm{~N}  \tag{3.14}\\
x_{s n} \geq 0, z_{s n}, y_{n j} \in\{0,1\}, \quad \forall s \in \mathrm{~S}, n \in \mathrm{~N}, j \in \mathbf{J} \tag{3.15}
\end{gather*}
$$

To show the correctness of this result, let us construct a network $G=(V, E)$ : $V=\mathrm{S} \cup \mathrm{N} \cup \mathrm{J}$ and $E=\left\{(s, n),(n, j) \mid t_{s n}+B_{n}+t_{n j} \leq T_{j}, \forall s \in \mathrm{~S}, n \in \mathrm{~N}_{s}, j \in \mathrm{~J}\right\}$. Add a
dummy node $O$ and arcs linked with all suppliers. Note that, since we are considering a three-stage network and there are only arcs between different stages, the network $G=(V, E)$ can be constructed in $O(S \cdot N \cdot J)$. Solve the minimum spanning tree problem upon $G=(V, E)$, which runs in $O\left((S+N+J)^{2}\right)$ (Korte \& Vyen, 2006). Then, the solution obtained has the following properties: (a) Each demand point is served by only one PC; (b) All the time constraints are satisfied; (c) All capacity constraints are satisfied due to Assumption $\mathrm{A}_{2}$.

Theorem 3.3 If the assumptions $A_{2}$ and $A_{3}$ do not hold, then even if all the demand points have the same deadlines, i.e., $T_{j}=T$ for all $j \in J$, the problem remains NP-hard in strong sense.

Proof: Even if all the demand point have the same deadlines, i.e., $T_{j}=T_{j^{\prime}}$ for all $j, j^{\prime} \in \mathbf{J}$, and even if we ignore suppliers, the assignment of demand points to $P C s$ remains to be a dynamic generalized assignment problem. The dynamic generalized assignment problem is well-known to be NP-hard (Kogan \& Shtub, 1997).

To better understand this special case, let us consider the following instance of $\mathbf{P}_{\text {DS }}$ with $S=2, N=4$ and $J=5$. The shipping rate and travel time from suppliers to PCs, the shipping rate, travel time and fixed cost from PCs to customers, and customer orders and shown in Table 3.2-3.4, respectively. Other parameters are as follows: suppliers' capacity: $F_{1}=160$ and $F_{2}=140$; capacity and processing time of PCs: $C_{1}=70, C_{2}=72, C_{3}=82$,
$C_{4}=65, B_{1}=5, B_{2}=6, B_{3}=13$ and $B_{4}=11$. In addition, we have $N_{1}=\left\{P C_{1}, P C_{2}\right\}$ and $N_{2}=\left\{P C_{3}, P C_{4}\right\}$.

Since each supplier serves and exclusive subset of PCs, and the processing time at each PC is a constant, we can directly compute the total time from each supplier to each demand point as shown in Table 3.5.

Table 3.2 Shipping rate and travel time from suppliers to PCs

| $b_{s n} / t_{s n}$ | $\mathbf{P C}_{\mathbf{1}}$ |  | $\mathbf{P C}_{\mathbf{2}}$ |  | $\mathbf{P C}_{\mathbf{3}}$ |  | $\mathbf{P C}_{\mathbf{4}}$ |  |
| :---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $\mathbf{S}_{\mathbf{1}}$ | 2 | 10 | 3 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| $\mathbf{S}_{\mathbf{2}}$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 4 | 9 |

Table 3.3 Shipping rate, fixed cost and shipping time form PCs to customers (DPs)

| $a_{n j} / \pi_{n j} / t_{n j}$ | $\mathbf{D P}_{\mathbf{1}}$ |  |  | $\mathbf{D P}_{\mathbf{2}}$ |  | $\mathbf{D P}_{\mathbf{3}}$ |  | $\mathbf{D P}_{\mathbf{4}}$ |  | $\mathbf{D P}_{\mathbf{5}}$ |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{P C}_{\mathbf{1}}$ | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 9 |
| $\mathbf{P C}_{\mathbf{2}}$ | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 8 |
| $\mathbf{P C}_{\mathbf{3}}$ | 1 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 4 |
| $\mathbf{P C}_{\mathbf{4}}$ | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 |

Table 3.4 Demand quantities, deadlines and unit penalty cost of DPs

|  | DP $_{\mathbf{1}}$ | DP $_{\mathbf{2}}$ | DP $_{\mathbf{3}}$ | $\mathbf{D P}_{\mathbf{4}}$ | DP $_{\mathbf{5}}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Demand $\left(\lambda_{j}\right)$ | 10 | 11 | 12 | 14 | 18 |
| Deadline $\left(T_{j}\right)$ | 23 | 16 | 24 | 32 | 17 |
| Penalty Cost $\left(p_{j}\right)$ | 100 | 200 | 250 | 210 | 200 |

Table 3.5 Total shipping time from suppliers to DPs through PCs

| Shipping time | $\mathbf{D P}_{\mathbf{1}}$ | $\mathbf{D P}_{\mathbf{2}}$ | $\mathbf{D P}_{\mathbf{3}}$ | $\mathbf{D P}_{\mathbf{4}}$ | $\mathbf{D P}_{\mathbf{5}}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{S}_{\mathbf{1}}-\mathbf{P C}_{\mathbf{1}}$ | 18 | 17 | 20 | 23 | 17 |
| $\mathbf{S}_{\mathbf{1}}-\mathbf{P C}_{\mathbf{2}}$ | 24 | 22 | 23 | 21 | 24 |
| $\mathbf{S}_{\mathbf{2}}-\mathbf{P C}_{\mathbf{3}}$ | 28 | 28 | 31 | 21 | 35 |
| $\mathbf{S}_{\mathbf{2}}-\mathbf{P C}_{\mathbf{4}}$ | 22 | 32 | 18 | 23 | 27 |

Construct the shipping network, and apply the algorithm for solving the MST problem (Korte and Vyen, 2006), and we obtain the following optimal solution to $\mathbf{P}_{\mathbf{D S}}: y_{11}^{*}=1$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& y_{21}^{*}=y_{31}^{*}=y_{41}^{*}=0 ; y_{12}^{*}=y_{22}^{*}=y_{32}^{*}=y_{42}^{*}=0 ; y_{13}^{*}=1, y_{23}^{*}=y_{33}^{*}=y_{43}^{*}=0 ; y_{44}^{*}=1, \\
& y_{14}^{*}=y_{24}^{*}=y_{34}^{*}=0 ; y_{25}^{*}=1, y_{15}^{*}=y_{35}^{*}=y_{45}^{*}=0 \text { as well as } x_{11}^{*}=22, x_{12}^{*}=18, \\
& x_{13}^{*}=x_{14}^{*}=0, x_{24}^{*}=14, x_{21}^{*}=x_{22}^{*}=x_{23}^{*}=0, \text { which results in a minimum cost of } \\
& G^{*}=2647 .
\end{aligned}
$$

### 3.3 Case 3: Divisible Order Sizes

We now consider a special case where we allow an arbitrary number of customers and heterogeneous PC capacities. However, customer order sizes must be divisible. Coffman et al. (1987) studied such a problem and focused on minimizing the number of identical bins with the same capacity. Detti (2009) discussed a multiple knapsack problem with divisible item sizes and presented a polynomial algorithm that run in $O\left(n^{2}+n m\right)$, where $n$ and $m$ are the number of different item sizes and the number of knapsacks, respectively. We will extend the existing results on multiple knapsack problems with divisible item sizes to our three-stage shipping network problem with additional assignment (i.e., PCs to suppliers and customers to PCs) and customer receiving deadlines, which add new challenges into our solution process. In addition, we develop a necessary condition which ensures that our algorithm converges at the optimal solution to the problem.

In particular, we make the following assumptions:

E1) Order sizes are divisible, i.e., $d_{i} \mid d_{i+1}$ for $i=1,2, \cdots, m-1$.
E2) $b_{s n}=b, a_{n j}=a_{j}^{\prime}$ and $\pi_{n j}=\pi_{j}^{\prime}$ for all $s \in S, n \in N$ and $j \in \mathrm{~J}$.
E3) $t_{s n}=T, \tau_{n}$ is a constant dependent of PCs, and $T_{j} \geq T+t_{n j}+\tau_{n}$ for all $s \in \mathrm{~S}, n \in \mathrm{~N}$ and $j \in \mathbf{J}$.

E4) Sufficient suppliers' capacity, i.e., $\sum_{s \in \mathrm{~S}} C_{s} \geq \sum_{j \in \mathrm{I}} \lambda_{j}$.
E5) Let $v_{j}=p_{j} \lambda_{j}-a_{n j}^{\prime} \lambda_{j}-\pi_{n j}^{\prime}-b \lambda_{j}$ be the contribution of fulfilling order $j$ and let $M_{i}$ be the set of the remaining orders with size less than or equal to $d_{i}$ that are not fulfilled by using residual capacity when the orders of size $d_{i}$ are evaluated, and let $W_{i}$ be any subset of $d_{i+1} / d_{i}$ orders from $M_{i}$. Then $\sum_{k \in W_{i}} v_{k} \leq \min \left\{v_{j} \mid j \in \Phi_{i+1}\right\}, i=1,2, \cdots, m-1$.

These assumptions imply that the sizes of larger orders are integer multiples of those of smaller orders, shipping rate depends on only customer locations, the shipping deadlines are not binding constraints, the suppliers' capacities are sufficient for given customer demand points and that the total savings of any subset of smaller orders, with the sum of their sizes no more than $d_{i}$, is no more than the saving of any order in $N_{i+1}$. Not that Assumption $\mathrm{E}_{1}$ is the strongest assumption in this case, which says that the size of a larger order, $d_{i}$, is always an integer multiple of a smaller order size, $d_{i^{\prime}}$, $1 \leq i^{\prime}<i \leq m$. Nevertheless, such an assumption does occur in real life supply chain practices. For example, lumber dying operations is done in batches within large kiln dryers according to the requirements specified by industry standards (Gaudreault, et al., 2010). Bundles of lumbers of different length can be dried in the same batch (e.g., 8- and

16 foot). A bundle must be assembled as a rectangular prism filling the kiln dryer almost entirely. Each sawmill defines its own set of loading patterns that can be used (see Fig.2). Another example is IKEA, a pioneer flat-pack furniture designer and distributor of approximately 10,000 products with 1,600 contracted suppliers and 27 distribution centers, has been a known leader in modular product design. Its product are typically in the size such as $16 \times 16,2 \times 2,4 \times 4$, etc., to meet various product design needs. IKEA can utilize the following algorithm proposed in the special case to efficiently group the products of smaller sizes into the ones with larger sizes, which facilitates operations planning for the production of final products and transportation. Then, let us start with the following results. Upon E1)-E5), our original problem ISDP now reduces to the following mixed integer program:

$$
\begin{align*}
\mathbf{P}_{\mathbf{D o s}}: \quad \max \quad & \sum_{s \in \mathrm{~S}} \sum_{n \in \mathrm{~N}} b x_{s n}+\sum_{n \in \mathrm{~N}} \sum_{j \in \mathrm{~J}}\left(a_{j}^{\prime} \lambda_{j}+\pi_{j}^{\prime}\right) y_{n j}+\sum_{j \in \mathrm{~J}} p_{j} \lambda_{j}\left(1-\sum_{n \in \mathrm{~N}} y_{n j}\right) \\
& \sum_{n \in \mathrm{~N}} x_{s n} \leq F_{s}, \forall s \in \mathrm{~S}, \\
& \sum_{s \in \mathrm{~S}} x_{s n}=\sum_{j \in \mathrm{~J}} \lambda_{j} y_{n j}, \forall n \in \mathrm{~N},  \tag{3.16}\\
& \sum_{n \in \mathrm{~N}} y_{n j} \leq 1, \forall j \in \mathrm{~J},  \tag{3.17}\\
& \sum_{j \in \mathrm{~J}} \lambda_{j} y_{n j} \leq C_{n}, \forall n \in \mathrm{~N},  \tag{3.18}\\
& x_{s n} \geq 0, y_{n j} \in\{0,1\}, \forall s \in \mathrm{~S}, n \in \mathrm{~N}, j \in \mathrm{~J} . \tag{3.19}
\end{align*}
$$

Summing over index $n$ for constraint (3.17), we have the following equivalence:

$$
\sum_{n \in \mathrm{~N}} \sum_{s \in \mathrm{~S}} x_{s n}=\sum_{n \in \mathrm{~N}} \sum_{j \in \mathrm{~J}} \lambda_{j} y_{n j} \Leftrightarrow \sum_{s \in \mathrm{~S}} \sum_{n \in \mathrm{~N}} x_{s n}=\sum_{j \in \mathrm{~J}} \sum_{n \in \mathrm{~N}} \lambda_{j} y_{n j}
$$

By the definition that $v_{j}=p_{j} \lambda_{j}-a_{n j}^{\prime} \lambda_{j}-\pi_{n j}^{\prime}-b \lambda_{j}, \mathbf{P}_{\mathbf{D o s}}$ is equivalent to the following maximization problem:

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{DOS}}^{\prime}: & \max \sum_{n \in \mathrm{~N}} \sum_{j \in \mathrm{~J}} v_{j} y_{n j} \\
\text { s.t. } & (3.18),(3.19) \\
& y_{n j} \in\{0,1\}, \forall n \in \mathrm{~N}, j \in \mathrm{~J}
\end{array}
$$

which is a generalized knapsack problem and thus the focus of the remaining analysis in this section.

Let $C_{n}^{k}$ be the remaining capacity of $P C_{n}$ after the orders of size $d_{k-1}$ have been evaluated and $r_{n}^{k}=\left(C_{n}^{k} \bmod d_{k+1}\right)$ be the residual capacity for orders of size $d_{k}$, $k=1,2, \cdots, m, n \in \mathrm{~N}$. Let $h_{k}=\min \left\{n_{k}, \sum_{n=1}^{N}\left\lfloor r_{n}^{k} / d_{k}\right\rfloor\right\}$, and $\hat{\Phi}_{k}$ be the sequence of orders in non-increasing values of $v_{j}$ during iteration $k$.

Theorem 3.4 An optimal solution to $\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{DOS}}^{\prime}$ exists in which the first $h_{k}$ orders in $\hat{\Phi}_{k}$ are assigned to the PCs using at most a capacity $r_{n}^{k}$ from each $P C_{n}, n \in \mathrm{~N}, k=1,2, \cdots, m$.

Proof: Let $\phi$ be the set consisting of the $h_{k}$ orders in $\hat{\Phi}_{k}, k=1,2, \cdots, m$. Note that, by the definition of $h_{k}$, an optimal solution to $\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{DOS}}^{\prime}$ contains at least $h_{k}$ orders from set $\phi$. Otherwise, we can always substitute an element in the solution with an unassigned order of the same size but a larger value of saving $v_{j}$, and improve the objective function value. On the other hand, if order $j \in \phi$ is not in an optimal solution to $\mathbf{P}_{\text {Dos }}$, but order $j^{\prime} j^{\prime} \notin \phi$, then substituting $j$ ' by $j$ will lead to a solution with equal or better objective function
value. Hence, all the orders in set $\phi$ must be in the optimal solution. Since $h_{k}=\min \left\{n_{k}, \sum_{n=1}^{N}\left\lfloor r_{n}^{k} / d_{k}\right\rfloor\right\}$ and residual capacity cannot be used for any orders of larger than $d_{k}$, all the orders in set $\phi$ can be always assigned using at most a residual capacity of each $P C_{n}, n \in \mathrm{~N}, k=1,2, \cdots, m$.

According to Theorem 4, we propose the following algorithm.

## Algorithm $\mathbf{A}_{1}$

Input: An instance of $\mathbf{P}_{\text {Dos }}\left(S, N, J, F_{s}, C_{n}, \lambda_{j}, a_{j}^{\prime}, b, \pi_{j}^{\prime}, p_{j}\right)$;
Output: The optimal solution $x_{s n}^{*}$ and $y_{n j}^{*}$ that minimizes (3.21)
(1) Let the iteration index $k=1$.
(2) While $k<m$, do
(2a) Rearrange the orders in $\Phi_{k}$ into a non-increasing sequence, $\hat{\Phi}_{k}$, in terms of $v_{j}$, and compute $r_{n}^{k}$ and $h_{k}$. Select/assign the first $h_{k}$ orders in $\hat{\Phi}_{k}$ to be fulfilled using at most a residual capacity $r_{n}^{k}$ at each $P C_{n}, n \in \mathrm{~N}$. For each assigned order $j$ to $P C_{n}$, let $y_{n j}^{*}=1$.
(2b) Let $\theta_{k}=d_{k+1} / d_{k}$, For the remaining orders in $\hat{\Phi}_{k}$, concatenate every consecutive $\theta_{k}$ orders to form a new composite order of size $d_{k+1}$. Add such composite orders, each of size $d_{k+1}$, to set $\Phi_{k+1}$.
(2c) Set $k=k+1$, and $C_{n}^{k}=C_{n}^{k-1}-r_{n}^{k-1}, \forall n \in \mathrm{~N}$.
(3) If $(k=m)$

Form the sequence $\hat{\Phi}_{k}$, assign the first $h_{k}$ orders and discard the remaining orders.
(4) Given $y_{n j}^{*}$, apply (3.16) and (3.17) to solve for $x_{s n}^{*}$ by Gaussian elimination method (Korte and Vyen, 2006), $\forall s \in \mathrm{~S}, n \in \mathrm{~N}, j \in \mathrm{~J}$.

Lemma 3.1 [From Coffman et al. (1987)] If order sizes are divisible, then any set of orders that individually do not exceed $d_{i}$ and that in total sum equal to at least must contain a subset that sums exactly to $d_{i}, k=1,2, \cdots, m$.

Theorem 3.5 Algorithm $A_{1}$ always finds the optimal solution to $\mathbf{P}_{\text {Dos }}$.
Proof. Let $L=I_{1}, I_{2} \ldots, I_{n}$ be the ordered list of orders that A1 found. The processing center $\mathrm{PC}_{1}$ contains order $I_{1}$. Let PC be the corresponding processing center containing $I_{1}$. Choose optimal solutions that maximize the index $k$ of the first order in $L$ on which $\mathrm{PC}_{1}$ and PC differ, with $k=\infty$ if the two processing centers are identical. Hence if $k=\infty$, we are done. Otherwise, assume that $I_{k}$ belong to $\mathrm{PC}_{1}$ and not PC. Now, by Lemma 3.1, either the sum of all the orders in PC with index smaller than $k$ is less than $I_{k}$ or some subset of those orders sums exactly to $I_{k}$. In either case, we can remove the corresponding orders from PC, replace them with $I_{k}$. But this creates a new optimal solution with larger value of $k$, contradicting our original choice of an optimal solution. Thus it must be $k=\infty$. Therefore, the solution of Algorithm $\mathrm{A}_{1}$ is optimal.

Theorem 3.6 If an instance of $\mathbf{I S D P}, \mathbf{P}_{\mathbf{D o s}}$, satisfies the assumptions $E_{1}-E_{5}$, then it can be solved in $O\left(S N^{3}+N J+J^{2} \log J\right)$.

Proof. Our proof consists of two parts: a) Under the given conditions E1)-E5), problem $\mathbf{P}_{\text {Dos }}$ can be solved in polynomial time; and b) upon the optimal solution to $\mathbf{P}_{\text {Dos }}$, the optimal solution to $\mathbf{P}$ can be constructed in polynomial time.

Part a) Sorting in Step 1 requires $O(J \log J)$. Computing $r_{n}$ and $h_{1}$ requires $O\left(n_{1}+N\right)$. The number of demand point of size $d_{2}$ produced is $O\left(n_{1} / f_{2}\right)=O\left(n_{1} / 2\right)$ that follows from Detti (2009), where $f_{2}=d_{2} / d_{1} \geq 2$. In fact, at least two demand points of size $d_{1}$ must be grouped to construct a demand point of size $d_{2}$. After assigning the demand points with size $d_{1}$, the smallest demand size is $d_{2}$, and $O\left(n_{1} / f_{2}+n_{2}\right)$ demand points of size $d_{2}$ exist. Hence, the iteration requires $O\left(n_{1} / f_{2}+n_{2}+N\right)=O\left(n_{1} / 2+n_{2}+N\right)$ operations and produces $O\left(n_{1} /\left(f_{2} f\right)_{3}+n_{2} / f_{3}\right)=O\left(n_{1} / 4+n_{2} / 2\right)$ demand points of size $d_{3}$, where $f_{3}=d_{3} / d_{2} \geq 2$. Repeating the above argument, we have that the last iteration starts with $O\left(\sum_{k=1}^{m-1} n_{k} / 2^{m-1-k}\right)$ demand points of size $d_{m-1}$, and requires $O\left(N+\sum_{k=1}^{m-1} n_{k} / 2^{m-1-k}\right)$ operations. Summarizing, we have

$$
(m-1) N+\sum_{k=1}^{m-1} \sum_{i=1}^{m-k} \frac{n_{k}}{2^{i-1}}<(m-1) N+\sum_{k=1}^{m-1} \sum_{i=1}^{m-1} \frac{n_{k}}{2^{i-1}}
$$

operations in total. Therefore, $\mathbf{P}_{\text {Dos }}$ can be solved in $O(N J+J \log J)$ time.

Part b) Based on the $y_{n j}^{*}$ obtained from $\mathbf{P}_{\text {Dos }}$, solving the linear systems of equations (3.16) and (3.17) can derive the value of $x_{s n}^{*}$ by using Gaussian Elimination method (Korte \& Vyen, 2006).

We now consider an instance of this special case with $S=4, N=3, J=10, m=3$, $T=5, b=5, F_{1}=7, F_{2}=10, F_{3}=11, F_{4}=13$ and $C_{1}=15, C_{2}=10, C_{3}=14$. The additional parameters regarding customer orders are presented in Table 3.6, which shows $\Phi_{1}=\{1,2,3,4,5\}, \Phi_{2}=\{6,7\}$ and $\Phi_{3}=\{8,9,10\}$.

Table 3.6 Order size, penalty cost, saving and variable and fixed cost

| Order | Size $\lambda_{j}$ | Penalty Cost $p_{j}$ | Shipping cost $a_{j}^{\prime}$ | Fixed shipping cost $\pi_{j}^{\prime}$ | $v_{j}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 2 | 200 | 2 | 18 | 368 |
| 2 | 2 | 120 | 3 | 12 | 212 |
| 3 | 2 | 100 | 5 | 10 | 170 |
| 4 | 2 | 115 | 6 | 40 | 168 |
| 5 | 2 | 100 | 5 | 16 | 164 |
| 6 | 4 | 200 | 3 | 13 | 755 |
| 7 | 4 | 180 | 2 | 10 | 682 |
| 8 | 8 | 300 | 1 | 24 | 2328 |
| 9 | 8 | 210 | 4 | 15 | 1593 |
| 10 | 8 | 200 | 2 | 11 | 1533 |

In the Step 1 of Algorithm $A_{1}$, the orders in $\Phi_{i}$ are sequenced in non-increasing order of values, $v_{j}$, as shown in Table 3.6. During the iteration 1 of Step 2, we have $\hat{\Phi}_{1}=<1,2,3,4,5>, \quad r_{1}^{1}=3, r_{2}^{1}=2, r_{3}^{1}=2$, and thus $h_{1}=3$. Hence, order 1,2 and 3 are assigned to three PCs and the remaining orders in $\hat{\Phi}_{1}$ are grouped to form the composite orders of size 4 with value 332 , denoted as order $4-5$. At the beginning of the second iteration, $C_{1}^{1}=13, C_{2}^{1}=8, C_{3}^{1}=12$ and $\Phi_{2}=\{6,7,4-5\}, \hat{\Phi}_{2}=<6,7,4-5>$ with 755,682 and 332 , respectively. Since $r_{1}^{2}=5, r_{2}^{2}=0, r_{3}^{2}=4$ and $h_{2}=2$, both 6 and 7 in $\hat{\Phi}_{2}$ a re
assigned to PC 1 and 3, respectively. The only remaining order 4-5 is then combined with a dummy order of value zero into a new order of size 8 with the value of 332 . At the end of Step 2, we have $C_{1}^{2}=9, C_{2}^{2}=8, C_{3}^{2}=8$. In Step 3, we obtain that $h_{3}=3$ so that all the orders are assigned except for that composite order 4-5 with the value of 332 . Table 3.7 summarizes the final solution, which shows that $y_{11}^{*}=y_{22}^{*}=y_{33}^{*}=y_{16}^{*}=$ $y_{37}^{*}=y_{18}^{*}=y_{29}^{*}=y_{3,10}^{*}=1$.

According to the given $y_{n j}^{*}$, we can use the Gaussian elimination method to simultaneously solve (3.16) and (3.17) and obtain $x_{s n}^{*}: x_{11}^{*}=2, x_{21}^{*}=x_{31}^{*}=x_{41}^{*}=4$, $x_{12}^{*}=x_{22}^{*}=2, x_{32}^{*}=x_{42}^{*}=3, x_{13}^{*}=x_{23}^{*}=x_{33}^{*}=3$ and $x_{43}^{*}=5$. Hence, we have that the total $\operatorname{cost} G^{*}=829$.

## 4 Dynamic Programming-based Algorithm with A Single PC

In this chapter, we solve a special case of ISDP when the number of processing centers (PC) equals to one, and develop a dynamic programming based search algorithm which identifies the optimal subset of customer orders to be fulfilled under each given utilization level of the PC capacity. We then construct a cost function of a recursive form, and prove that the resulting search algorithm always converges to the optimal solution within pseudo-polynomial time. Note that this single PC in our study may be interpreted as a single production facility or a single distribution center, which is designated to serve the customers in a given region. Note that the problems with a single PC or DC serving a
given region are very common in practices. For example, Americares, a nonprofit disaster relief and humanitarian aid organization, has only three distribution centers/warehouses for its global operations; each serves the demand from a particular country (i.e., US, India, and Haiti). Cardinal Health Inc., a pharmaceutical product wholesaler, has only one distribution center serving all the demand points in Alaska. This result can also serve as a subroutine embedded in a more general heuristic that solves the supply chain operation $s$ scheduling problem with multiple PCs.

### 4.1 Problem Description

We consider a three-stage supply chain process (see Figure 1) consisting of heterogeneous groups of suppliers, a single processing center (PC), and a network of customer demand points. Assumptions about suppliers, the PC, and customers, upon which we shall construct the mathematical model, are as follows.


Figure 4.1 A three-stage supply chain process

Customers: Each customer $j, j \in \mathrm{~J}$, has an order which specifies the delivery deadline $\left(T_{j}\right)$ and order quantity $\left(\lambda_{j}\right)$. Since the network is capacitated, not all the customers may receive their shipment by the deadline and thus some customer orders will be missed (and then handled differently). However, if customer $j$ is selected to receive the shipment, then a shipment of $\lambda_{j}$ units of customized product must arrive at the customer site no later than $T_{j}$. Otherwise, a customer-dependent penalty due to missed delivery, $p_{j} \cdot \lambda_{j}$, is imposed.

Suppliers: Let $H$ denote the total types of distinct functional components used for processing at the PC , and let $\mathrm{S}_{h}$ denote the set of candidate suppliers specialized in making component $h, h \in \mathrm{H}=\{1,2, \cdots, H\}$. Let $\mathrm{S}=\bigcup_{h \in \mathrm{H}} \mathrm{S}_{h}$ stand for the set of suppliers in the network. Each candidate supplier $s, s \in \mathrm{~S}$, has a limited production capacity, $F_{s}$, charges a fixed shipping rate to the $\mathrm{PC}, b_{s}$ (unit), and requires a lead/shipping time to deliver to the PC, $t_{s}^{\text {sup }}, s \in \mathrm{~S}$.
$\boldsymbol{P C}$ : The PC has a limited capacity, $C$, for finalizing the products and requires a nonnegligible processing time, $\tau$, for each unit of product to be finalized. Let $t_{j}^{D P}$ be the required shipping time from the PC to customer $j$, let $a_{j}$ be the shipping rate, and $\pi_{j}$ be the fixed cost if there is any shipment, from the PC to customer $j$. It is assumed that the PC does not have any initial inbound and outbound inventory, and serves only as a processing center. It is also assumed that the processing at the PC will not start until all the required components (i.e., raw materials) have arrived.

In addition, there is a non-linear penalty that applies whenever the total amount of order quantity delivered to the customer network is below a given target fulfillment rate $\beta, 0 \leq \beta \leq 100 \%$. We assume this penalty cost as follows

$$
\begin{equation*}
\gamma \cdot\left[\max \left\{0, \beta \cdot \sum_{j \in \mathrm{~J}} \lambda_{j}-\sum_{j \in \mathrm{~J}} \lambda_{j} \cdot y_{j}\right\}\right]^{\omega}, \tag{4.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\gamma>0, \omega>1$, are penalty parameters and can take any positive values greater than 1, and $y_{j} \in\{0,1\}, j \in \mathbf{J}$, are binary variables where $y_{j}=1$ if the order of customer $j$ is fulfilled on time; and $y_{j}=0$ otherwise, so that $\sum_{j \in \mathrm{~J}} \lambda_{j} \cdot y_{j}$ is the total quantity fulfilled for the network. Quantity $\beta \cdot \sum_{j \in \mathrm{~J}} \lambda_{j}$ stands for the minimum quantity to fulfill to meet the target fill rate $\beta$. The nonlinear penalty cost here defines the additional expenses incurred for handling rush orders that missed the delivery deadlines.

Our problem is then to select a subset of customer orders to be fulfilled on-time, and to select candidate suppliers from each group to support the PC production for the selected customers such that the sum of the shipping, processing, and penalty cost is minimized while all the capacity and delivery deadline constraints for selected customers are satisfied.

Let
$x_{s}=$ The total shipping quantity from supplier $s$ to the $\mathrm{PC}, s \in \mathrm{~S}$;
$z_{s}=$ Binary variables, and $z_{s}=1$ if supplier $s$ is selected; and 0 otherwise, $s \in \mathrm{~S}$;

$$
\begin{aligned}
& y_{j}=\text { Binary variables, and } y_{j}=1 \text { if the order of customer } j \text { is fulfilled on time; and } \\
& 0 \text { otherwise, } j \in \mathrm{~J} \text {. }
\end{aligned}
$$

The problem that we are interested in this study can now be formally defined as follows:

## Single_ISDP:

$\min G=\sum_{h \in \mathrm{H}} \sum_{s \in \Theta_{h}} b_{s} x_{s}+\sum_{j \in \mathrm{~J}}\left(a_{j} \lambda_{j}+\pi_{j}\right) y_{j}+\sum_{j \in \mathrm{~J}} p_{j} \lambda_{j}\left(1-y_{j}\right)+\gamma \cdot\left[\max \left\{0, \beta \cdot \sum_{j \in \mathrm{~J}} \lambda_{j}-\sum_{j \in \mathrm{~J}} \lambda_{j} \cdot y_{j}\right\}\right]^{\omega}$ s.t.

1. Capacity constraints on suppliers:

$$
\begin{equation*}
x_{s} \leq z_{s} F_{s}, \quad \forall s \in \mathrm{~S} \tag{4.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

2. Flow balance constraints on the PC:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sum_{s \in S_{h}} x_{s}=\sum_{j \in \mathrm{~J}} \lambda_{j} y_{j}, \quad \forall h \in \mathrm{H} \tag{4.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

3. Constraints on delivery deadlines:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\max _{s \in \mathrm{~S}}\left\{t_{s}^{\mathrm{sup}} z_{s}\right\}+\tau \sum_{l \in \mathrm{~J}}\left(\lambda_{l} y_{l}\right)+t_{j}^{D P} y_{j}-M\left(1-y_{j}\right) \leq T_{j}, \forall j \in \mathrm{~J} \tag{4.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

4. Constraint on the PC capacity:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sum_{j \in J} \lambda_{j} y_{j} \leq C \tag{4.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

5. Integrality and non-negativity:

$$
\begin{equation*}
x_{s} \geq 0, z_{s} \in\{0,1\}, \forall s \in \mathrm{~S}, \text { and } y_{j} \in\{0,1\}, \forall j \in \mathrm{~J} \tag{4.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

The first, and the second, term in the objective function define the shipping cost from suppliers to the PC, and the fixed and variable shipping costs from the PC to customer demand points, respectively. The third term denotes the total penalty cost incurred by missed customer orders and the fourth term is a nonlinear penalty cost due to the shortage (if any) to meet the target fill rate $(\beta)$ for the sales network. Constraints (4.2) ensure that all the quantities shipped out of a supplier do not exceed its capacity and that the relationship between the shipping quantity from a supplier to the PC and its flow indicator variable is correctly established. Constraints (4.3) guarantee that incoming flow quantity of component $h, h \in \mathrm{H}$, at the PC matches the required amount to meet the selected orders to be fulfilled. While we assume in this model a one-to-one conversion ratio that exactly one unit of each component is used in each unit of final product, this assumption can be easily extended to where multiple units of certain component are needed to make one unit of a finalized/customized product. Constraints (4.4) impose the requirement that the shipment arrives at a demand point must be no later than its specified delivery deadline. Finally, constraint (4.5) ensures the usage of the PC capacity to be within its maximum limit.

Single_ISDP remains to be a NP-hard problem even with a single component (i.e. $H=1$ ), instantaneous transportation (i.e., $b_{s}=t_{s}^{\text {sup }}=t_{j}^{D P}=0$ ), no penalty for the shortage ( $\gamma=0$ ), and completely relaxed $T_{j}$ and $F_{s}$. In this case, Single_ISDP can be reduced to the classical knapsack problem (Brotcorne, Hanafi, \& Mansi, 2009), which is known to
be NP hard, with a knapsack capacity $C$, item sizes $\lambda_{j}$ and item values $p_{j} \lambda_{j}-a_{j} \lambda_{j}-\pi_{j}$, $\forall j \in \mathrm{~J}$. While the classical knapsack problem is solvable in pseudo-polynomial time by dynamic programming (Kellerer \& Pferschy, 2004), the exiting literature results cannot be directly applied to Single_ISDP due to its multi-echelon network structure, travelling time requirement, non-instantaneous processing operations at the PC , and customer receiving deadlines. Furthermore, the departure time of finished orders from the PC to customers is a variable whose value depends on i). which suppliers are selected, and ii). the total quantity to be processed, and thus the amount of processing time needed, at the PC. The algorithm that we shall propose for solving Single_ISDP must be able to simultaneously optimize the selection of suppliers, the quantity to be shipped from each selected supplier to the PC, and the selection of customers to receive the shipments on time. Solving Single_ISDP requires us to make the optimal tradeoff among production quantity (and thus the required processing time and potential delays in shipping), supplier selection (and thus the shipping cost, the required shipping time, and the PC starting time of processing), and the customer selection (and thus the penalty cost and the service level for the network), while subject to all the constraints. The algorithm that we shall propose in this study for solving Single_ISDP must be able to simultaneously optimize the integrated supply, manufacturing, and distribution operations. We are interested in solving this problem in pseudo-polynomial time, and shall propose such a search algorithm in the following section.

### 4.2 A Dynamic Programming-based Algorithm for Solving Single_ISDP

In this section, we focus on the solution approach for solving Single_ISDP. To start, let's arrange suppliers in an increasing order of their shipping times to the PC, i.e., $t_{1}^{\text {sup }} \leq t_{2}^{\text {tup }} \leq \cdots \leq t_{s}^{\text {sup }}$, and then customers in a decreasing order of their latest departure times (for the on-time shipment) from the PC, i.e., $T_{1}-t_{1}^{D P} \geq T_{2}-t_{2}^{D P} \geq \ldots \geq T_{J}-t_{J}^{D P}$, $\forall j \in \mathrm{~J}$. Let $\mathrm{S}(\alpha)$ be the set of first $\alpha$ suppliers, i.e., $\mathrm{S}(\alpha)=\{1,2, \ldots, \alpha\}$, and $\mathrm{S}_{h}(\alpha)$ be defined by $\mathrm{S}_{h} \cap \mathrm{~S}(\alpha)$.

Let us define a sub-problem of $\mathbf{P}, P^{\alpha \phi}, 1 \leq \alpha \leq S, 1 \leq \phi \leq J$, which involves the first $\alpha$ suppliers, the first $\phi$ customers, and a revised PC capacity $C(\alpha, \phi)$ defined as

$$
\begin{equation*}
C(\alpha, \phi)=\min \left\{C, \min _{h \in \mathrm{H}}\left\{\sum_{s \in S_{h}(\alpha)} F_{s}\right\}, \sum_{j=1}^{\phi} \lambda_{j},\left[\frac{T_{\phi}-t_{\phi}^{D P}-t_{\alpha}^{\mathrm{sup}}}{\tau}\right]\right\} \tag{4.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\left\lfloor\left(T_{\phi}-t_{\phi}^{D P}-t_{\alpha}^{\text {suP }}\right) / \tau\right\rfloor$ gives an upper bound on the maximum quantity that the PC can produce between its earliest possible starting time and the latest feasible completion time under the given $\alpha$ and $\phi$. We exclude all such sub-problems $P^{\alpha \phi}$ if $T_{\phi}-t_{\phi}^{D P}<t_{\alpha}^{\text {sup }}$ and/or $C(\alpha, \phi)=0$. Note that, in case the first $\alpha$ suppliers are not able to supply all the distinct $H$ components, then, by definition of $C(\alpha, \phi)$, the revised capacity is zero and thus a trivial solution that selects no customers becomes the unique solution. Also note that for any given sub-problem $P^{\alpha \phi}$, the customers in set $\{\phi+1, \phi+2, \ldots, J\}$, are not served and thus penalized. An important advantage of introducing such a revised
processing capacity of the PC is that the deadline constraints are always satisfied for the given subset of customers. We shall therefore remove constraints (4.4) from the analysis of $P^{\alpha \phi}$.

For a given pair of $\alpha$ and $\phi, 1 \leq \alpha \leq S, 1 \leq \phi \leq J, P^{\alpha \phi}$ can be rewritten in the following:

$$
\begin{align*}
& P^{\alpha \phi}: \min G^{a \phi}=\sum_{h \in \mathrm{H}} \sum_{s s_{,}(\alpha)} b_{s} x_{s}+\sum_{j=1}^{\phi}\left(a_{j} \lambda_{j}+\pi_{j}\right) y_{j}+\sum_{j=1}^{\phi} p_{j} \lambda_{j}\left(1-y_{j}\right)+\sum_{j=\phi+1}^{j} p_{j} \lambda_{j}+\gamma \cdot\left[\max \left\{0, \beta \cdot \sum_{j=1}^{j} \lambda_{j}-\sum_{j=1}^{\phi} \lambda_{j} \cdot y_{j}\right\}\right]^{\varnothing} \\
& \text { s. } t . \quad x_{s} \leq F_{s}, \quad \forall s \in \mathrm{~S}(\alpha)  \tag{4.8}\\
& \sum_{s \in S_{h}(\alpha)} x_{s}=\sum_{j=1}^{\phi} \lambda_{j} y_{j}, \quad \forall h \in \mathrm{H} \\
&  \tag{4.9}\\
& \quad \sum_{j=1}^{\phi} \lambda_{j} y_{j} \leq C(\alpha, \phi)  \tag{4.10}\\
&  \tag{4.11}\\
& x_{s} \geq 0, y_{j} \in\{0,1\}, \quad \forall s \in \mathrm{~S}(\alpha), \quad \forall j \in\{1,2, \cdots, \phi\}
\end{align*}
$$

Now let us further consider a sub-problem of $P^{\alpha \phi}$, denoted by $P_{j}^{\alpha \phi}(d)$, in which only the first $j$ customers can be served, $j=1,2, \ldots, \phi$, for order fulfillment by utilizing exactly $d$ units, $0 \leq d \leq C(\alpha, \phi)$, of the PC capacity. Note that since the time constraints are no longer needed for $P^{\alpha \phi}$, the optimality of the supplier selection, for any given $P_{j}^{\alpha \phi}(d)$, depends only upon the values of $\alpha$ and $d$, but not $\phi$. Therefore, we can separately solve the supplier selection problem under any given $\alpha$ and $d$. Furthermore, for any given PC
capacity level $d, 0 \leq d \leq \min \left\{C, \min _{h \in \mathrm{H}}\left\{\sum_{s \in \mathrm{~S}_{h}(\alpha)} F_{s}\right\}\right\}$, to be utilized and the subset of suppliers $\mathrm{S}(\alpha)$, let $P^{\alpha}(d)$ denote the following transportation problem from the suppliers in $\mathrm{S}(\alpha)$ to the PC and $G^{\alpha}(d)$ be its optimal objective function value:

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
P^{\alpha}(d): & G^{\alpha}(d)=\min \sum_{h \in \mathrm{H}} \sum_{s \in S_{h}(\alpha)} b_{s} x_{s} \\
\text { s.t. } & \sum_{s \in S_{h}(\alpha)} x_{s}=d, \forall h \in \mathrm{H}, \quad x_{s} \leq F_{s}, \quad x_{s} \geq 0, \quad \forall s \in \mathrm{~S}(\alpha)
\end{array}
$$

where $G^{\alpha}(d)$ defines the minimum cost of shipping $d$ units of supplies from suppliers in each subset $\mathrm{S}_{h}(\alpha), h=1,2, \ldots, H$, to the PC. Moreover, $P^{\alpha}(d)$ can be decomposed into the following $H$ independent sub-problems $P_{h}^{\alpha}(d)$, each aims to minimize the inbound shipping cost for component $h, G_{h}^{\alpha}(d), h=1,2, \ldots, H$ :
$P_{h}^{\alpha}(d): \quad G_{h}^{\alpha}(d)=\min \sum_{s \in S_{h}(\alpha)} b_{s} x_{s} \quad$ s.t. $\quad \sum_{s \in S_{h}(\alpha)} x_{s}=d, \quad x_{s} \leq F_{s}, \quad x_{s} \geq 0, \quad \forall s \in \mathrm{~S}_{h}(\alpha)$
such that $G^{\alpha}(d)=\sum_{h \in \mathrm{H}} G_{h}^{\alpha}(d)$. In order to solve $P_{h}^{\alpha}(d)$, we sort suppliers in set $\mathrm{S}_{h}(\alpha)$ in a non-decreasing order of their unit shipping costs and let $s_{1}, s_{2}, \ldots, s_{\left|S_{h}(\alpha)\right|}$ be such an ordering of elements in $S_{h}(\alpha)$, i.e., $b_{s_{1}} \leq b_{s_{2}} \leq \cdots \leq b_{s_{S_{h}(\alpha)}}$. If $\sum_{\mu=1}^{\nu-1} F_{s_{\mu}}<d \leq \sum_{\mu=1}^{\nu} F_{s_{\mu}}$, then
$G_{h}^{\alpha}(d)=G_{h}^{\alpha}(d-1)+b_{s_{\nu}}$. Thus, $G_{h}^{\alpha}(d)$ can be computed by increasing the value of $d$ by one unit at a time, starting with $d=0$, with the initial value of $G_{h}^{\alpha}(0)=0$, and updating the value of $\nu$ accordingly. Therefore, with a given $\alpha$, it takes $O(C)$ time to obtain all values of $G_{h}^{\alpha}(d)$ for all $0 \leq d \leq \min \left\{C, \sum_{s \in \mathrm{~S}_{h}(\alpha)} F_{s}\right\}$. Since we only need to sort the $S$ suppliers in a non-decreasing order of their unit shipping costs once at the beginning and then use the first $\alpha$ suppliers in the sorted supplier list each time, it takes $O(S \log S+C S)$ time to obtain all the values of $G^{\alpha}(d)=\sum_{h \in \mathrm{H}} G_{h}^{\alpha}(d)$ for all $1 \leq \alpha \leq S$ and $0 \leq d \leq \min \left\{C, \min _{h \in \mathrm{H}}\left\{\sum_{s \in S_{h}(\alpha)} F_{s}\right\}\right\}$. Note that $G^{\alpha}(d)$ is the supplier-dependent fixed cost for the respective $P_{j}^{\alpha \phi}(d)$. Hence, $G^{\alpha}(d)$ and $x_{s}, \forall s \in \mathrm{~S}(\alpha)$, are handled as constants in the process of solving $P_{j}^{\alpha \phi}(d)$, and all the constraints associated with $x_{s}$ can be removed from $P_{j}^{\alpha \phi}(d)$. For any given $\alpha, \phi, j, G^{\alpha}(d)$, and a capacity level to be utilized, $d$, the sub-problem $P_{j}^{\alpha \phi}(d)$ can be formally defined as follows: $\min z_{j}^{\alpha \phi}(d)=G^{\alpha}(d)+\sum_{k=1}^{j}\left(a_{k} \lambda_{k}+\pi_{k}\right) y_{k}+\sum_{k=1}^{j} p_{k} \lambda_{k}\left(1-y_{k}\right)+\sum_{k=j+1}^{J} p_{k} \lambda_{k}+\gamma \cdot\left[\max \left\{0, \beta \cdot \sum_{k=1}^{J} \lambda_{k}-\sum_{k=1}^{j} \lambda_{k} \cdot y_{k}\right\}\right]^{\omega}$
s. $t$.

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sum_{k=1}^{j} \lambda_{k} y_{k} \leq d \tag{4.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

$$
\begin{equation*}
y_{k} \in\{0,1\}, \quad \forall k \in\{1,2, \cdots, j\} . \tag{4.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

which is a standard knapsack problem and is known to be solvable by dynamic programming (Garey \& Johnson, 1979). To construct the network for dynamic programming, let each stage be an individual customer $j, 1 \leq j \leq \phi$, and each state at a given stage be a specific utilized PC capacity level, $d, d=0,1,2, \cdots, C(\alpha, \phi)$. Then the recursive equation for the cost function of $P_{j}^{\alpha \phi}(d), z_{j}^{\alpha \phi}(d)$, can be defined as

$$
z_{j}^{\alpha \phi}(d)= \begin{cases}z_{j-1}^{\alpha \phi}(d) & \text { if } d<\lambda_{j}  \tag{4.14}\\
\min \left\{\begin{array}{l}
z_{j-1}^{\alpha \phi}(d), \\
z_{j-1}^{\alpha \phi}\left(d-\lambda_{j}\right)+\left(a_{j} \lambda_{j}+\pi_{j}-p_{j} \lambda_{j}\right)+\left(G^{\alpha}(d)-G^{\alpha}\left(d-\lambda_{j}\right)\right) \\
+\gamma \cdot\left\{\left[\max \left\{0, \beta \cdot \sum_{k=1}^{j} \lambda_{k}-d\right\}\right]^{\omega}-\left[\max \left\{0, \beta \cdot \sum_{k=1}^{j} \lambda_{k}-d+\lambda_{j}\right\}\right]^{\omega}\right\}
\end{array},\right. \text { otherwise }\end{cases}
$$

with boundary conditions of $z_{0}^{\alpha \phi}(d):=\sum_{j=1}^{J} p_{j} \lambda_{j}+\gamma \cdot\left(\beta \cdot \sum_{j=1}^{J} \lambda_{j}\right)^{\omega}$ for $\alpha \in \mathrm{S}, \phi \in \mathrm{J}$, $d=0,1, \ldots, C(\alpha, \phi)$, and $z_{j}^{\alpha \phi}(0):=\sum_{j=1}^{J} p_{j} \lambda_{j}+\gamma \cdot\left(\beta \cdot \sum_{j=1}^{J} \lambda_{j}\right)^{\omega}$ for $\alpha \in \mathrm{S}, \phi \in \mathrm{J}, j \in\{1, \ldots, \phi\}$.

Let $G^{*}$ be the global minimum of the objective function. Our proposed search algorithm, called SPO, that utilizes the revised PC capacity, $C(\alpha, \phi)$, together with a dynamic programming based subroutine for solving $P_{j}^{\alpha \phi}(d)$, for each given combination of $\alpha, \phi$, $j$, and $d$, can be outlined as follows.

## Algorithm SPO

Input: $\mathrm{S}, \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{J}$ and $F_{s}, t_{s}^{\mathrm{sup}}, b_{s}, C, \tau, \lambda_{j}, T_{j}, t_{j}^{D P}, \pi_{j}, a_{j}, p_{j}, \gamma, \omega$ for $\forall s \in \mathrm{~S}, \forall j \in \mathrm{~J}$;
Output: The optimal solution to $\mathbf{P}, x_{s}^{*}, z_{s}^{*}$ and $y_{j}^{*}, \forall s \in \mathrm{~S}, \forall j \in \mathbf{J}$;

## Step 1. Order suppliers and customers.

Sort suppliers in an increasing order of their shipping times to the PC, $t_{s}^{\text {sup }}$, $\forall s \in \mathrm{~S}$; sequence customers in a decreasing order of their latest departure times from the PC for the on-time delivery, $T_{j}-t_{j}^{D P}, \forall j \in \mathrm{~J}$.
Step 2. Solve the transportation problem $P^{\alpha}(d)$ for $x_{s}^{*}$.
_For $\alpha:=H$ to $S$
For $d:=0$ to $\min \left\{C, \min _{h \in \mathrm{H}}\left\{\sum_{s \in S_{h}(\alpha)} F_{s}\right\}\right\}$,
Solve $P^{\alpha}(d)$ for $\left\{x_{s}^{*}\right\}$.
Step 3. Seek for the optimal network operations schedules.
a) Let $z_{0}^{\alpha \phi}(d):=\sum_{j=1}^{J} p_{j} \lambda_{j}+\gamma \cdot\left(\beta \cdot \sum_{j=1}^{J} \lambda_{j}\right)^{\omega}$ for $\alpha \in \mathrm{S}, \phi \in \mathrm{J}, d=0,1, \ldots ., C(\alpha, \phi)$ and

$$
z_{j}^{\alpha \phi}(0):=\sum_{j=1}^{J} p_{j} \lambda_{j}+\gamma \cdot\left(\beta \cdot \sum_{j=1}^{J} \lambda_{j}\right)^{\omega} \text { for } \alpha \in \mathrm{S}, \phi \in \mathrm{~J}, j \in\{1, \ldots, \phi\} . \text { Set } G^{*}:=\infty
$$

b)

$$
\text { For } \alpha:=H \text { To } S
$$

For $\phi:=1$ To $J$
For $j:=1$ To $\phi$
For $d:=1$ To $C(\alpha, \phi)$
If $d<\lambda_{j}$, Then $z_{j}^{\alpha \phi}(d):=z_{j-1}^{\alpha \phi}(d)$
Else

$$
z_{j}^{\alpha \phi}(d):=\min \left\{\begin{array}{l}
z_{j-1}^{\alpha \phi}(d), \\
z_{j-1}^{\alpha \phi}\left(d-\lambda_{j}\right)+\left(a_{j} \lambda_{j}+\pi_{j}-p_{j} \lambda_{j}\right)+\left(G^{\alpha}(d)-G^{\alpha}\left(d-\lambda_{j}\right)\right) \\
+\gamma \cdot\left\{\left[\max \left\{0, \beta \cdot \sum_{k=1}^{J} \lambda_{k}-d\right\}\right]^{\omega}-\left[\max \left\{0, \beta \cdot \sum_{k=1}^{J} \lambda_{k}-d+\lambda_{j}\right\}\right]^{\omega}\right\} .
\end{array}\right.
$$

$$
z_{\phi}^{\alpha \phi}:=\min \left\{z_{\phi}^{\alpha \phi}(d) \mid d=0, \ldots, C(\alpha, \phi)\right\}
$$

If $G^{*}>z_{\phi}^{\alpha \phi}$, Then $G^{*}:=z_{\phi}^{\alpha \phi}$.
Step 4. Backtrack $y_{j}^{*}$ to obtain the values of $x_{s}^{*}$ and $z_{s}^{*}$.

Theorem 4.1 Algorithm SPO terminates with the optimal solution to Single_ISDP in $O\left(S \log S+C S J^{2}\right)$ time.

Proof. We first prove that Algorithm SPO terminates at the optimal solution to Single_ISDP. For any given pair of $\alpha \in\{1,2, \cdots, S\}$ and $\phi \in\{1,2, \ldots, J\}$, let $z_{j}^{\alpha \phi}(d)$ denote the minimum total cost when a subset of customers, $D \subseteq\{1,2, \cdots, j\}$, with $\sum_{k \in D} \lambda_{k} \leq d$, is selected, where $j \in\{1,2, \cdots, \phi\}$. The algorithm correctly computes the values of $z_{j}^{\alpha \phi}(d)$ using the formula (4.14) and enumerates all the subsets $D \subseteq\{1,2, \cdots, \phi\}$ except for those that are either infeasible or dominated by the others for any given $\alpha \in\{1,2, \cdots, S\}$ and $\phi \in\{1,2, \cdots, J\}$. Thus, given $(\alpha, \phi)$, the proposed algorithm identifies the optimal subsets of suppliers and customers subject to the revised capacity $C(\alpha, \phi)$. Furthermore, throughout the iteration process, SPO finds the optimal solution, $\left\{x_{s}^{*}\right\}$ and $\left\{y_{j}^{*}\right\}$, by enumerating all possible combinations of $(\alpha, \phi)$ and solving $P^{\alpha \phi}$ for $\alpha=\underset{s \in S}{\arg \max }\left\{x_{s}^{*}>0\right\}$ and $\phi=\underset{j \in \mathrm{~J}}{\arg \max }\left\{y_{j}^{*}=1\right\}$. If the optimal solution utilizes only a zero capacity, then this solution by default is specified in the boundary condition. Otherwise, in the optimal solution, $\underset{s \in S}{\arg \max }\left\{x_{s}^{*}>0\right\}$ and $\underset{j \in \mathrm{~J}}{\arg \max }\left\{y_{j}^{*}=1\right\}$ are well defined. Therefore, Algorithm SPO solves Single_ISDP optimally.

We now show that the complexity of $\mathbf{S P O}$ is $O\left(S \log S+C S J^{2}\right)$. Sorting suppliers, and customers, require $O(S \log S)$, and $O(J \log J)$, time in Step 1 ,
respectively. The computational effort in calculating $G^{\alpha}(d)$ is $O(S \log S+C S)$ for all $\alpha \in\{1,2, \cdots, S\}$ and all $d=0,1,2, \cdots, \min \left\{C, \min _{h \in \mathrm{H}}\left\{\sum_{s \in \mathrm{~S}_{h}(\alpha)} F_{s}\right\}\right\}$ in Step 2. In Step 3, setting two types of boundary values takes $O(C S J)$ and $O\left(S J^{2}\right)$, respectively. In Step 4, for any given $\alpha \in\{1,2, \cdots, S\}$ and $\phi \in\{1,2, \cdots, J\}$, SPO finds $z_{\phi}^{\alpha \phi}$ in $O(C J)$. Therefore, the time complexity of Step 4 is $O\left(C S J^{2}\right)$, and therefore Algorithm SPO terminates in $O\left(S \log S+C S J^{2}\right)$.

Remark 1. Algorithm SPO may be applied to a more general setting where different customer orders may require different unit processing times (i.e., unit processing time $\tau_{j}$ for customer $j$ at the PC). In this case, we can use

$$
C(\alpha, \phi)=\min \left\{C, \min _{h \in \mathrm{H}}\left\{\sum_{s \in S_{h}(\alpha)} F_{s}\right\}, \sum_{j=1}^{\phi} \lambda_{j},\right\}
$$

as the revised capacity, while keep $T_{\phi}-t_{\phi}^{D P}-t_{\alpha}^{\text {sup }}$ as the maximum processing time at the PC , and generalize the recursive equation with the given $(\alpha, \phi)$ as follows
$z_{j}^{\alpha \phi}(d, u)= \begin{cases}z_{j-1}^{\alpha \phi}(d, u) & \text { if } d<\lambda_{j} \text { or } u<\tau_{j} \lambda_{j} \\ \min \left\{\begin{array}{l}z_{j-1}^{\alpha \phi}(d, u) \\ z_{j-1}^{\alpha \phi}\left(d-\lambda_{j}, u-\tau_{j} \lambda_{j}\right)+\left(a_{j} \lambda_{j}+\pi_{j}-p_{j} \lambda_{j}\right)+\left(G^{\alpha}(d)-G^{\alpha}\left(d-\lambda_{j}\right)\right) \\ +\gamma \cdot\left\{\left[\max \left\{0, \beta \cdot \sum_{k=1}^{J} \lambda_{k}-d\right\}\right]^{\omega}-\left[\max \left\{0, \beta \cdot \sum_{k=1}^{J} \lambda_{k}-d+\lambda_{j}\right\}\right]^{\omega}\right\}\end{array}\right.\end{cases}$
for $1 \leq j \leq \phi, 0 \leq d \leq \min \left\{C, \min _{h \in \mathrm{H}}\left\{\sum_{s \in S_{h}(\alpha)} F_{s}\right\}, \sum_{j=1}^{\phi} \lambda_{j},\right\}$ and $0 \leq u \leq T_{\phi}-t_{\phi}^{D P}-t_{\alpha}^{\text {sup }}$ where $u$ denotes the remaining time from $T_{\phi}-t_{\phi}^{D P}-t_{\alpha}^{\text {sup }}$. This generalization could result in another pseudo-polynomial time algorithm with, however, a higher level of computational complexity $O\left(S \log S+\max _{\forall j}\left\{T_{j}\right\} C S J^{2}\right)$.

Remark 2. Algorithm SPO may also be extended to the case where the componentproduct conversion ratio becomes $\rho_{h}: 1$, instead of $1: 1$. That is, to produce one unit of final product, we need $\rho_{h}$ units of component $h$, where $\rho_{h} \geq 1$. When this is the case, we shall change equation (4.3) to $\sum_{s \in S_{h}(\alpha)} x_{s}=\rho_{h} \cdot \sum_{j=1}^{\phi} \lambda_{j} y_{j}$ and then apply the same algorithm. However, if the component conversion ratios become customer-dependent, then we will no longer have a polynomial time solution. In this case, our problem becomes a multidimensional knapsack problem which is a strongly NP-hard problem.

### 4.3 Numerical Example

We now present a numerical example that illustrates the step-by-step search process by the proposed Algorithm SPO to find the optimal solution. In this example, we are given six suppliers for three types of supplies $(S=6, H=3)$ and five customer demand points $(J=5)$, each has an order defined by $\left(\lambda_{j}, T_{j}\right)$, as described in Tables 4.1-4.2. Also, we assume that for the PC, we have $\tau=2$ and $C=8$. Let the target fill rate $\beta=87.5 \%$, and the penalty cost parameter $\gamma=26 \geq \max _{j \in \mathrm{~J}}\left\{p_{j}\right\}$ and the penalty exponent $\omega=1.25$.

Table 4.1 Parameters for the suppliers

| Supplier $s$ | Supplier set $\mathrm{S}_{h}\left(s \in \mathrm{~S}_{h}\right)$ | Capacity $F_{s}$ | Shipping time $t_{s}^{\text {sup }}$ | Unit shipping cost $b_{s}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | $\mathrm{~S}_{1}$ | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| 2 | $\mathrm{~S}_{2}$ | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| 3 | $\mathrm{~S}_{3}$ | 7 | 2 | 4 |
| 4 | $\mathrm{~S}_{1}$ | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| 5 | $\mathrm{~S}_{3}$ | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| 6 | $\mathrm{~S}_{2}$ | 4 | 6 | 1 |

Table 4.2 Parameters for the customer demand points

| Customer $j$ | Demand $\lambda_{j}$ | Deadline $T_{j}$ | Shipping time $t_{j}^{D P}$ | Fixed cost $\pi_{j}$ | Shipping cost $a_{j}$ | Penalty cost $p_{j}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2 | 32 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 22 |
| 2 | 2 | 28 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 18 |
| 3 | 1 | 26 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 26 |
| 4 | 2 | 25 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 20 |
| 5 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 10 | 6 | 25 |

For $\alpha=1$ or 2 , the revised capacity is always zero since all distinct three types cannot be provided $(H=3)$, i.e., $C(\alpha, \beta)=0$ for $\alpha=1$ or 2 , and thus we summarize the steps for $\alpha=3,4,5$ and 6 . Table 3 shows the procedures for Step 2 and Tables 4.4-4.7 show the procedures for Step 4.

Table 4.3 The values of $S^{\alpha}(d)$ obtained in Step 2 of SPO


Table 4.4 The values of $z_{j}^{\alpha \phi}(d)$ and $z_{\phi}^{a \phi}$ obtained in Step 4 of SPO $(\alpha=3)$

| $\phi$ | $C(\alpha, \phi)$ | $j$ | $d$ |  |  |  |  | $z_{\phi}^{\alpha \phi}$ |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 1 | 2 | 0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 467.0 |  |  | 5 | 359.4 |


|  |  | 0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 467.0 |  | 266.7 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | 4 | 1 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 359.4 | 364.0 | 369.3 |  |  |
|  |  | 2 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 359.4 | 364.0 | 266.7 |  |  |
| 3 | 5 | 0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 220.8 |
|  |  | 1 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 359.4 | 364.0 | 369.3 | 375.8 |  |
|  |  | 2 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 359.4 | 364.0 | 266.7 | 277.7 |  |
|  |  | 3 | 467.0 | 410.2 | 359.4 | 307.1 | 266.7 | 220.8 |  |
| 4 | 5 | 0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 210.8 |
|  |  | 1 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 359.4 | 364.0 | 369.3 | 375.8 |  |
|  |  | 2 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 359.4 | 364.0 | 266.7 | 277.7 |  |
|  |  | 3 | 467.0 | 410.2 | 359.4 | 307.1 | 266.7 | 220.8 |  |
|  |  | 4 | 467.0 | 410.2 | 354.4 | 302.1 | 256.7 | 210.8 |  |
| 5 | 5 | 0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 210.8 |
|  |  | 1 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 359.4 | 364.0 | 369.3 | 375.8 |  |
|  |  | 2 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 359.4 | 364.0 | 266.7 | 277.7 |  |
|  |  | 3 | 467.0 | 410.2 | 359.4 | 307.1 | 266.7 | 220.8 |  |
|  |  | 4 | 467.0 | 410.2 | 354.4 | 302.1 | 256.7 | 210.8 |  |
|  |  | 5 | 467.0 | 410.2 | 354.4 | 302.1 | 256.7 | 210.8 |  |

Table 4.5 The value of $z_{j}^{\alpha \phi}(d)$ and $z_{\phi}^{\alpha \phi}$ obtained in Step 4 of SPO $(\alpha=4)$

| $\phi$ | $C(\alpha, \phi)$ | ${ }^{j}$ | $d$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $z_{\phi}^{\alpha \phi}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |  |
| 1 | 2 | 0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 467.0 |  |  |  |  |  | 357.4 |
|  |  | 1 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 357.4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2 | 4 | 0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 467.0 |  |  |  | 262.7 |
|  |  | 1 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 357.4 | 362.0 | 367.3 |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 2 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 357.4 | 362.0 | 262.7 |  |  |  |  |
| 3 | 5 | 0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 467.0 |  |  | 215.8 |
|  |  | 1 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 357.4 | 362.0 | 367.3 | 373.8 |  |  |  |
|  |  | 2 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 357.4 | 362.0 | 262.7 | 273.7 |  |  |  |
|  |  | 3 | 467.0 | 409.2 | 357.4 | 304.1 | 262.7 | 215.8 |  |  |  |
| 4 | 7 | 0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 143.0 |
|  |  | 1 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 357.4 | 362.0 | 367.3 | 373.8 | 383.4 | 399.2 |  |
|  |  | 2 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 357.4 | 362.0 | 262.7 | 273.7 | 288.6 | 311.0 |  |
|  |  | 3 | 467.0 | 409.2 | 357.4 | 304.1 | 262.7 | 215.8 | 232.9 | 257.6 |  |
|  |  | 4 | 467.0 | 409.2 | 352.4 | 299.1 | 252.7 | 205.8 | 174.0 | 143.0 |  |
| 5 | 7 | 0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 143.0 |
|  |  | 1 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 357.4 | 362.0 | 367.3 | 373.8 | 383.4 | 399.2 |  |
|  |  | 2 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 357.4 | 362.0 | 262.7 | 273.7 | 288.6 | 311.0 |  |
|  |  | 3 | 467.0 | 409.2 | 357.4 | 304.1 | 262.7 | 215.8 | 232.9 | 257.6 |  |
|  |  | 4 | 467.0 | 409.2 | 352.4 | 299.1 | 252.7 | 205.8 | 174.0 | 143.0 |  |
|  |  | 5 | 467.0 | 409.2 | 352.4 | 299.1 | 252.7 | 205.8 | 171.0 | 143.0 |  |

Table 4.6 The value of $z_{j}^{\alpha \phi}(d)$ and $z_{\phi}^{\alpha \phi}$ obtained in Step 4 of SPO $(\alpha=5)$

| $\phi$ | $C(\alpha, \phi)$ | $j$ | $d$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $z_{\phi}^{\alpha \phi}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |  |
| 1 | 2 | 0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 467.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 353.4 |
|  |  | 1 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 353.4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2 | 4 | 0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 467.0 |  |  |  |  | 256.7 |
|  |  | 1 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 353.4 | 358.0 | 365.3 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 2 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 353.4 | 358.0 | 256.7 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3 | 5 | 0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 467.0 |  |  |  | 209.8 |
|  |  | 1 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 353.4 | 358.0 | 365.3 | 373.8 |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 2 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 353.4 | 358.0 | 256.7 | 269.7 |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 3 | 467.0 | 407.2 | 353.4 | 298.1 | 256.7 | 209.8 |  |  |  |  |
| 4 | 7 | 0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 467.0 |  | 137.0 |
|  |  | 1 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 353.4 | 358.0 | 365.3 | 373.8 | 383.4 | 399.2 |  |  |
|  |  | 2 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 353.4 | 358.0 | 256.7 | 269.7 | 286.6 | 311.0 |  |  |
|  |  | 3 | 467.0 | 407.2 | 353.4 | 298.1 | 256.7 | 209.8 | 228.9 | 255.6 |  |  |
|  |  | 4 | 467.0 | 407.2 | 348.4 | 293.1 | 246.7 | 199.8 | 168.0 | 137.0 |  |  |
| 5 | 8 | 0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 137.0 |
|  |  | 1 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 353.4 | 358.0 | 365.3 | 373.8 | 383.4 | 399.2 | 435.0 |  |
|  |  | 2 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 353.4 | 358.0 | 256.7 | 269.7 | 286.6 | 311.0 | 356.4 |  |
|  |  | 3 | 467.0 | 407.2 | 353.4 | 298.1 | 256.7 | 209.8 | 228.9 | 255.6 | 306.0 |  |
|  |  | 4 | 467.0 | 407.2 | 348.4 | 293.1 | 246.7 | 199.8 | 168.0 | 137.0 | 191.9 |  |
|  |  | 5 | 467.0 | 407.2 | 348.4 | 293.1 | 246.7 | 199.8 | 165.0 | 137.0 | 138.0 |  |

Table 4.7 The values of $z_{j}^{\alpha \phi}(d)$ and $z_{\phi}^{\alpha \phi}$ obtained in Step 4 of SPO $(\alpha=6)$

| $\phi$ | $C(\alpha, \phi)$ | ${ }^{j}$ | $d$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $z_{\phi}^{\alpha \phi}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |  |
| 1 | 2 | 0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 467.0 |  |  |  |  |  | 349.4 |
|  |  | 1 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 349.4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2 | 4 | 0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 467.0 |  |  |  | 248.7 |
|  |  | 1 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 349.4 | 354.0 | 361.3 |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 2 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 349.4 | 354.0 | 248.7 |  |  |  |  |
| 3 | 5 | 0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 467.0 |  |  | 201.8 |
|  |  | 1 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 349.4 | 354.0 | 361.3 | 371.8 |  |  |  |
|  |  | 2 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 349.4 | 354.0 | 248.7 | 263.7 |  |  |  |
|  |  | 3 | 467.0 | 405.2 | 349.4 | 292.1 | 248.7 | 201.8 |  |  |  |
| 4 | 7 | 0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 129.0 |
|  |  | 1 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 349.4 | 354.0 | 361.3 | 371.8 | 383.4 | 399.2 |  |
|  |  | 2 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 349.4 | 354.0 | 248.7 | 263.7 | 282.6 | 309.0 |  |
|  |  | 3 | 467.0 | 405.2 | 349.4 | 292.1 | 248.7 | 201.8 | 217.9 | 251.6 |  |
|  |  | 4 | 467.0 | 405.2 | 344.4 | 287.1 | 238.7 | 191.8 | 160.0 | 129.0 |  |
| 5 | 7 | 0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 129.0 |
|  |  | 1 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 349.4 | 354.0 | 361.3 | 371.8 | 383.4 | 399.2 |  |
|  |  | 2 | 467.0 | 467.0 | 349.4 | 354.0 | 248.7 | 263.7 | 282.6 | 309.0 |  |


|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 4 | 467.0 | 405.2 | 349.4 | 292.1 | 248.7 | 201.8 | 217.9 | 251.6 |
|  | 467.0 | 405.2 | 344.4 | 287.1 | 238.7 | 191.8 | 160.0 | 129.0 |
| 5 | 467.0 | 405.2 | 344.4 | 287.1 | 238.7 | 191.8 | 157.0 | $\mathbf{1 2 9 . 0}$ |

We then backtrack to find the optimal solution: $y_{1}^{*}=y_{2}^{*}=y_{3}^{*}=y_{4}^{*}=1, y_{5}^{*}=0 ; x_{1}^{*}=2$, $x_{2}^{*}=3, x_{3}^{*}=4, x_{4}^{*}=5, x_{5}^{*}=3$, and $x_{6}^{*}=4 ; z_{1}^{*}=1, z_{2}^{*}=1, z_{3}^{*}=1, z_{4}^{*}=1, z_{5}^{*}=1$, and $z_{6}^{*}=1$ with $(\alpha, \phi)=(6,4)$, the utilized PC capacity of 7 , and $G^{*}=129.0$.

## 5 Linear Partial Relaxation-based Heuristic Algorithm

In this chapter, we study a general version of ISDP where multiple processing centers are considered. We provide some theoretical results of the linear relaxation problem of ISDP, upon which the design of the proposed algorithm for solving ISDP is based. Then we develop an iteration algorithm, partial linear relaxation-based heuristic algorithm, in which a small number of relaxed linear variables are fixed to be binary variables during each iteration. The iteration process stops until all the values of the binary variables are determined.

### 5.1 Heuristic Algorithm

In this section, we propose a LP relaxation based heuristic for solving ISDP. In the literature, there are many linear programming relaxation based algorithms for solving multiple knapsack problems or generalized assignment problems. Dawande et al. (2000) studied the multiple knapsack problems with the assignment restrictions and presented approximate solutions in polynomial computational time. Dahl et al. (2004) proposed a
linear programming based heuristics for the multiple knapsack problems with assignment restrictions. Trick (1992) investigated the basis structure of the linear relaxation of the generalized assignment problems and presented an improvement heuristic based on the problem properties and violated inequalities. Our solution approach extends the existing results to solve a three-stage shipping network operations scheduling problem with delivery deadlines, supplier selections and customer assignments.

To begin, let us consider the following mixed integer linear program, ISDP ${ }^{\text {LR }}$, formed by relaxing binary variables $y_{n j}, y_{n j} \in\{0,1\}$ to bounded linear variables $\delta_{n j}$, $0 \leq \delta_{n j} \leq 1, \quad \forall n \in N, \forall j \in J$.

$$
\mathbf{I S D P}^{\mathrm{LR}}: \min \sum_{s \in \mathrm{~S}} \sum_{n \in \mathrm{~N}} b_{s n} x_{s n}+\sum_{n \in \mathrm{~N}} \sum_{j \in \mathrm{~J}}\left(a_{s n j} \lambda_{n j}+\pi_{n j}\right) \cdot \delta_{n j}+\sum_{j \in \mathrm{~J}} p_{j} \lambda_{j}\left(1-\sum_{n \in \mathrm{~N}} \delta_{n j}\right)
$$

s.t.

$$
\begin{gather*}
\sum_{n \in \mathrm{~N}} x_{s n} \leq F_{s}, s \in \mathrm{~S}  \tag{5.1}\\
x_{s n} \leq z_{s n} F_{s}, s \in S, n \in \mathrm{~N}  \tag{5.2}\\
\sum_{s \in \mathrm{~S}} x_{s n}=\sum_{j \in \mathrm{~J}} \beta_{n j} \lambda_{j} \delta_{n j}, n \in \mathrm{~N}  \tag{5.3}\\
\max \left\{t_{s n} z_{s n}\right\}+\sum_{s \in \mathrm{~S}} x_{s n} \tau_{n}+t_{n j} \delta_{n j}-M\left(1-\delta_{n j}\right) \leq T_{j}, \quad j \in \mathrm{~J}  \tag{5.4}\\
\sum_{n \in \mathrm{~N}} \delta_{n j} \leq 1, j \in \mathrm{~J}  \tag{5.5}\\
\sum_{j \in \mathrm{~J}} \lambda_{j} \delta_{n j} \leq C_{n}, n \in \mathrm{~N}  \tag{5.6}\\
x_{s n} \geq 0, z_{s n} \in\{0,1\}, 0 \leq \delta_{n j} \leq 1, s \in \mathrm{~S}, n \in \mathrm{~N}, j \in \mathrm{~J} \tag{5.7}
\end{gather*}
$$

Since the number of customers, $J$, is usually much greater than the number of processing centers, $N$, and/or the number of suppliers, $\boldsymbol{S}$, such a partially relaxed model has potential to achieve a significant reduction in the number of integer variables. One remaining issue here is then how this relaxation may affect the solution quality. The analysis below serves for this purpose.

Let $\omega=(x, \delta) \in C$ be a feasible solution to ISDP ${ }^{\text {LR }}$, where $\delta$ denote the subvector of $\omega$ containing fractional variables $\left(0<\delta_{n j}<1\right)$ and $C$ denote the set of feasible solutions to ISDP ${ }^{\text {LR }}$. Let $G^{F}$ be the sub-graph of $G^{L R}$ induced by the fractional edges associated $\quad$ with $\quad \delta_{n j} \quad, \quad$ where $\quad G^{L R}=\left(V^{L R}, E^{L R}\right) \quad, \quad V^{L R}=S \cup N \cup J \quad$ and $E^{L R}=\left\{(s, n),(n, j) \mid \omega=\left(x_{s n}, \delta_{n j}\right) \in C\right\}, s \in S, n \in N, j \in J$. In the following theorem, we introduce the solution properties of ISDP $^{\text {LR }}$ that facilitates the design of our hybrid heuristic algorithm.

Theorem 5.1 If $\min _{\forall n \in N} C_{n} \geq \max _{\forall j \in J} \lambda_{j}$, then there exists a basic solution to $\mathbf{I S D P}^{\mathbf{L R}}, \omega$, in which all of the following properties hold:
a) $G^{F}$ consists of trees $W_{1}, W_{2}, \ldots, W_{\gamma}, \gamma$ denotes the number of trees in $G^{F}$;
b) $W_{k}$ includes at most one customer demand point in J as a leaf node, $1 \leq k \leq \gamma$;
c) $W_{k}$ has at most one $P C_{n}, n \in N$, that is not used up to its maximum capacity $C_{n}$;
or $W_{k}$ has at most one demand point not assigned completely, $1 \leq k \leq \gamma$;
d) If $W_{k}$ has a demand point as a leaf node in $J$, then the corresponding inequality in (11) is strict, $1 \leq k \leq m$.

Proof. Let $W$ be any tree in $G^{F}$ and we shall start with the proof of $a$ ).
a) To prove that a) holds, we need to show that $G^{F}$ has no cycle. Hence, we suppose that $G^{F}$ contains a cycle and the cycle incudes a node sequence from $i$ to $j$, where $i, j \in V^{F}$. Letting $l$ be the perturbation of a feasible solution to $\mathbf{I S D P}^{\mathbf{L R}}$, now we can find a path from $i$ to $j$, i.e.,

$$
l=\left(+\varepsilon,\left(-\lambda_{i} / \lambda_{i+1}\right) \varepsilon,\left(+\lambda_{i} / \lambda_{i+1}\right) \varepsilon,\left(-\lambda_{i} / \lambda_{i+2}\right) \varepsilon \ldots,\left(-\lambda_{i} / \lambda_{j-1}\right) \varepsilon,\left(+\lambda_{i} / \lambda_{j}\right) \varepsilon\right)
$$

with zero for other arcs (Dahl et al., 2004). Here we choose $\varepsilon>0$ to be small enough, and construct two feasible solutions $v_{1}=\omega+l$ and $v_{2}=\omega-l$. We conclude that $\omega=1 / 2\left(v_{1}+v_{2}\right)$, which contradicts the fact that $\omega$ is the basic feasible solution.
b) By the similar arguments as in the proof of $a$ ), consider that two demand points as leaf nodes in $W_{k}$, i.e., $i$ and $j$. Define $l$ to be the perturbation of the feasible solution to $\mathbf{I S D P}^{\mathbf{L R}}$ along the path from $i$ to $j$ in $G^{F}$. Let $\varepsilon$ be positive and small enough, and then we have the following:

$$
l=\left(+\varepsilon,\left(-\lambda_{i} / \lambda_{i+1}\right) \varepsilon,\left(+\lambda_{i} / \lambda_{i+1}\right) \varepsilon,\left(-\lambda_{i} / \lambda_{i+2}\right) \varepsilon \ldots,\left(-\lambda_{i} / \lambda_{j-1}\right) \varepsilon,\left(+\lambda_{i} / \lambda_{j}\right) \varepsilon\right) .
$$

We also construct two feasible solutions, $v_{1}=\omega+l$ and $v_{2}=\omega-l$, so that we have the same result as in the proof of $a), \omega=1 / 2\left(v_{1}+v_{2}\right)$, which is a contradiction against the extreme point $\omega$.
c) Since $W_{k}$ has $\left|V\left(W_{k}\right)\right|-\left|V\left(W_{k}\right) \cap S\right|-1$ edges associated with $\delta_{n j}$ where $V\left(W_{k}\right) \cap S$ denotes the set of supplier nodes in $W_{k}$, and $\omega$ is the basic solution to $\mathbf{I S D P}^{\mathbf{L R}}$, at least $\left|V\left(W_{k}\right)\right|-\left|V\left(W_{k}\right) \cap S\right|-1$ inequalities from (11) and (12) must be active (Dahl et al., 2004), that is, they are equalities. Therefore, at most one PC is not used to its capacity or at most one demand point is not assigned completely in $W_{k}$.
d) If $W_{k}$ has a demand point $j$ as a leaf node in $J$, then only $\delta_{n j}>0$ is fractional, thus

$$
\sum_{n \in \mathbf{N}} \delta_{n j}<1
$$

Theorem 5.2 If $\min _{\forall n \in N} C_{n} \geq \max _{\forall j \in J} \lambda_{j}$, then the number of demand points that are partially fulfilled, i.e., $0<\delta_{n j}<1$, is no more than the number of PCs that offer supplies to partially assigned demand points, i.e., $\sum_{\forall k}\left|V\left(T_{k}\right) \cap N\right| \geq \sum_{\forall k}\left|V\left(T_{k}\right) \cap J\right|$.

Proof. Let $W_{k}$ be any tree in $G^{F}$. Let $r_{k}$ be the number of supplier nodes, $p_{k}$ be the number of PC nodes, and $q_{k}$ be the number of customer nodes in $W_{k}$. The number of edges in $W_{k}$ is $r_{k}+p_{k}+q_{k}-1$. Let $\theta_{1}$, and $\theta_{2}$, be the number of suppliers in $W_{k} \cap S$, and the number of customer demand points (leaf) in $W_{k} \cap J$, respectively. It follows that $\theta_{2} \leq 1$ from part $c$ ) of Theorem 1. Let $d_{i}$ denote the degree of node $i$ in $W_{k}$. Then, we have that the following inequality holds:

$$
\begin{aligned}
r_{k}+p_{k}+q_{k}-1=\sum_{i \in W_{k}} d_{i} & =\theta_{1}+\theta_{2}+\sum_{i \in W_{k} \cap S: d_{i} \geq 2} d_{i}+\sum_{i \in W_{k} \cap J: d_{i} \geq 2} d_{i} \\
& \geq \theta_{1}+\theta_{2}+2\left(r_{k}-\theta_{1}\right)+2\left(q_{k}-\theta_{2}\right) \\
& \geq 2\left(r_{k}+q_{k}\right)-\theta_{1}-\theta_{2}
\end{aligned}
$$

From the inequality above, it follows that $p_{k}-\left(r_{k}-\theta_{1}\right) \geq q_{k} \Rightarrow p_{k} \geq q_{k}$, which indicates that $\sum_{\forall k}\left|V\left(T_{k}\right) \cap N\right| \geq \sum_{\forall k}\left|V\left(T_{k}\right) \cap J\right|$ by summing up over all the trees, $W_{k}$, in $G^{F}$.

Theorem 5.3 There exists at least $J-N$ demand points that are fully fulfilled in the optimal solution to $\mathrm{ISDP}^{\mathrm{LR}}$, i.e., $\delta_{n j}=1$.

Proof. Let $\omega$ be the optimal solution to ISDP $^{\text {LR }}$. If $G^{F}$ is empty, then there exists no customer demand point that is partially fulfilled by $\omega$. In other words, customer demand points are either fully fulfilled by a single PC (i.e., the single coursing constraints (3)) or entirely unassigned. Let $p$ be the number of PCs that serve partially fulfilled demand points in $\omega, \alpha$ be the number of integrally fulfilled demand points in $\omega, \eta$ be the number of partially fulfilled demand points in $\omega$. Hence $\alpha+\eta=J$ and we have that $\eta \leq p \leq N$ by Theorem 5.2. Since each demand point that is partially fulfilled is assigned to at least two PCs, we derive the following inequality, $\alpha+2 \eta \leq N+J$, based on the statement of $c$ ) in Theorem 5.1. This means that $\alpha \geq J-N$.

According to the single-sourcing constraints (2.4), all such partial fulfilled demand point j with $0<\delta_{n j}<1$ must be reevaluated to be either $\delta_{n j}=0$ or $\delta_{n j}=1$ in order to obtain the final feasible solution. Nevertheless, Theorem 5.2 indicates that the total number of bounded linear variables with fractional values under the optimal solution to $\mathbf{I S D P}^{\mathbf{L R}}, 0<\delta_{n j}<1$, is likely to be small comparing to $|\mathrm{J}|$. This observation leads to our two-phase LP relaxation based heuristic, called LPR, for solving ISDP, where phase 2 is
an iterative process and in each iteration a subset of variables with fractional values are fixed. To do so, let us define the contribution of demand point $j$ if $j$ is fulfilled by $\mathrm{PC}_{\mathrm{n}}$

$$
\begin{equation*}
r_{n j}=p_{j} \lambda_{j}-a_{n j} \lambda_{j}-\pi_{n j} \text { for all } n \in N \text { and } j \in J, \tag{5.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

and then this proposed heuristic is summarized in the table below.

## Algorithm LW

## Phase 1: Determine an initial assignment of demand points to PCs

Solve ISDP ${ }^{\text {LR }}$, and fix $y_{n j}=1$ if $\delta_{n j}^{*}=1$, and let $\Delta$ is a pre-specified threshold. Note that for any link $(n, j)$ over the shipping network, $\delta_{n j}^{*}=1$ defines a feasible assignment that satisfies the PC capacities and delivery deadline constraints. Define

$$
\Omega_{0}=\left\{(n, j) \mid \delta_{n j}^{*}=1\right\} \text { and } \Omega=\left\{(n, j) \mid \text { either } \delta_{n j}^{*}=0 \text { or } 0<\delta_{n j}^{*}<1\right\}, \forall n \in N, j \in J .
$$

Phase 2: Iteration for solution improvement
a) Calculate the saving factor for each $\operatorname{link}(n, j) \in \Omega$,

$$
r_{n j}=p_{j} \lambda_{j}-a_{n j} \lambda_{j}-\pi_{n j},(n, j) \in \Omega .
$$

b) Based on the values of $r_{n j},(n, j) \in \Omega$, partition $\Omega$ into $\Omega_{1}$ and $\Omega_{2}$ where

$$
\Omega_{1}=\left\{(n, j) \mid r_{n j} \geq \Delta\right\} \text { and } \Omega_{2}=\left\{(n, j) \mid r_{n j}<\Delta\right\}
$$

c) Solve the following $\operatorname{ISDP}^{\mathrm{LK}^{\prime}}$ upon the links defined by the given $\Omega$

$$
\mathbf{I S D P}^{\mathrm{LR}}: \min \quad G=\sum_{s \in S} \sum_{n \in N} b_{s n} x_{s n}+\sum_{n \in N} \sum_{j \in J}\left(a_{n j} \lambda_{j}+\pi_{n j}\right) \cdot \delta_{n j}+\sum_{j \in J} p_{j} \lambda_{j}\left(1-\sum_{n \in N} \delta_{n j}\right)
$$ s.t.

$$
\begin{array}{cl}
\sum_{n \in \mathbb{N}} x_{s n} \leq F_{s}, & \forall s \in S \\
x_{s n} \leq z_{s n} F_{s}, & \forall s \in S, n \in N \\
\sum_{s \in S} x_{s n}=\sum_{j \in J} \lambda_{j} \delta_{n j}, & \forall n \in N \\
\sum_{n \in N} \delta_{n j} \leq 1, & \forall(n, j) \in \Omega \\
\max \left\{t_{s n} z_{s n}\right\}+\sum_{s \in S} x_{s n} \tau_{n}+t_{n j} \delta_{n j}-M\left(1-\delta_{n j}\right) \leq T_{j}, \forall j \in J \\
\sum_{j \in J} \lambda_{j} \delta_{n j} \leq C_{n}, & \forall n \in N \\
\hline
\end{array}
$$

$$
\begin{array}{cc}
0 \leq \delta_{n j} \leq 1, & \forall(n, j) \in \Omega_{2} \\
\delta_{n j} \in\{0,1\}, & \forall(n, j) \in \Omega_{1} \\
\delta_{n j} \text { are fixed as binary constants, } & \forall(n, j) \in \Omega_{0}
\end{array}
$$

d) Let $\delta_{n j}^{*}$ be the optimal solution to $\mathbf{I S D P}^{\mathbf{L R}^{\prime}}$, then update

$$
\Omega_{0} \Leftarrow \Omega_{0} \cup\left\{(n, j) \mid \delta_{n j}^{*}=1\right\} \text { and } \Omega \Leftarrow \Omega /\left\{(n, j) \mid \delta_{n j}^{*}=1\right\}
$$

e) Terminate if the value of $G$ no longer improves.

In Algorithm LPR, the phase I solves ISDP $^{\mathrm{LR}}$ to obtain an initial assignment of customer demand points to PCs by fixing $y_{n j}=1$ if the optimal solution to $\operatorname{ISDP}^{\mathrm{LR}}, \delta_{n j}$, equals to 1 . However, customer demand points associated with $\delta_{n j}^{*}=0$ or $0<\delta_{n j}^{*}<1$ may still be fully fulfilled at the optimal solution to ISDP. Hence, in Phase II, we divide set $\Omega$ into two disjoint subsets, $\Omega_{1}$ and $\Omega_{2}$, based on the value of saving factors, $r_{n j}$, defined by (5.8). Since customer demand points with a more significant saving if served are more likely to be fully fulfilled, we set variables, $\delta_{n j}$, with higher saving factors to be binary variable. According to Theorem 5.2 that the number of variables with fractional value, $\delta_{n j}$, is small, we can solve $\operatorname{ISDP}^{\mathrm{LR}^{\prime}}$ quickly. Theorem 5.3 guarantees that Algorithm LPR will fix some variables, $y_{n j}$, to be 1 in each iteration and the total number of binary valuables $\left\{y_{n j}\right\}$ is bounded by a constant, the heuristic terminates within polynomial steps.

### 5.2 Computational Results

In this section, we report on the computational performance of the proposed search algorithm in the experiments defined by following parameters:
a) The level of variability in customer demand, $\sigma / \mu$, where $\sigma$, and $\mu$, stands for the standard deviation, and the mean, of the order sizes $\left\{\lambda_{j}\right\}$, respectively;
b) The relative penalty cost, $R$, defined by

$$
\begin{equation*}
R=\sum_{j \in J} p_{j} \lambda_{j} / \sum_{n \in N} \sum_{j \in J}\left(a_{n j} \lambda_{j}+\pi_{n j}\right) \tag{5.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

where the value of parameter R increases as the level of shortage cost.
c) The size of the distribution network, $|\mathrm{J}|$. In our experiment, the size of the network ranged from $|J|=5$ to $|J|=65$. For all the test cases with $|J|>65$, we were unable to obtain the optimal solution to problem CNOS within 30 minutes of CPU time (on a Dell 600, Pentium-M 1.4 GHz with 1 GB RAM). The main reason is that the CNOS problems we study in this work contains the generalized assignment problem as a sub-problem, which introduces the combinatorial nature into the search process and therefore the time needed to verify the optimality of a solution becomes excessive when the network size becomes large.

Table 5.1 Experimental design

| Parameters | Range | Settings of the other parameters |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $J$ | $\begin{aligned} & 5,8,12,20,50,65,80,90,100,110,120 \\ & 130,140,150 \end{aligned}$ | $\mathrm{S}=8, \mathrm{~N}=5$ |
| R | 100\%, $110 \%, 120 \%, 130 \%, 140 \%, 150 \%$ | $\mathrm{S} \in\{5,8\}, \mathrm{N} \in\{3,5\}, \mathrm{J} \in\{5,10\}$ |
| $\sigma / \mu$ | 10\%, $15 \%$, 20\%, $25 \%, 30 \%, 35 \%, 40 \%$ | $\mathrm{S} \in\{5,8\}, \mathrm{N} \in\{3,5\}, \mathrm{J} \in\{5,10\}$ |

Table 5.2 Auxiliary parameters used in the experiments

| Parameter | $C_{s}$ | $b_{s n}$ | $t_{s n}$ | $\tau_{n}$ | $a_{n j}$ | $\pi_{n j}$ | $t_{n j}$ | $\lambda_{j}$ | $T_{j}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Value | $[100,1000]$ | $[0.3,0.8]$ | $[15,40]$ | $[15,25]$ | $[0.1,0.5]$ | $[20,100]$ | $[5,10]$ | $[80,800]$ | $[10,100]$ |

For each given set of parameter values $(|J|, R, \sigma / \mu)$ in Table 5.1, 30 random test cases were generated for our empirical study. The computational performance of the proposed search algorithm was measured by its required CPU time (in second) on a Dell 600 (Pentium-M 1.4 GHz with 1 GB RAM) and the error gap defined below

$$
\begin{equation*}
\% \text { Gap }=\frac{G^{L P R}-G^{*}}{G^{*}} \tag{5.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $G^{*}$ stands for the minimum operation cost obtained by using the commercial CPLEX solver to solve the respective CNOS problem defined by (2.1) - (2.7), and $G^{L P R}$ stands for the total operation cost by our proposed two-phase search algorithm LPR.

In Tables 5.3-5.7, Columns 1-4 contain the following information in the order of network size $(|\mathbf{J}|)$, average CPU time required by CPLEX, the average running time of LPR algorithm, the average objective function value of CPLEX, and the average objective function value obtained by the LPR algorithm. Column 6 gives the average performance gap measured by (5.10). Each data point reported in these tables stands for the average of 30 observations from the randomly generated test cases.

Table 5.3 below reveals the impact of problem size in terms of the network size, $J$, on the algorithm performance. As we can see, when the number of demand points or network size is relatively small $(J=5,8,12,20,50)$, using CPLEX solver directly to solve problem CNOS is a practical option. It requires only a minimal amount of CPU time
while guarantees the optimality. However, as the problem size increases, CPLEX solver starts to lose its computational advantage to the proposed heuristic. Especially, when the problem size goes beyond $\boldsymbol{J}=50$ in our experiments, the required computation time by the CPLEX solver becomes fairly excessive, while that required by the proposed algorithm LPR is constantly within 2 CPU seconds. The resulting error gaps are constantly within $3 \%$, with most gaps within $2.5 \%$. One main reason behind this observation is that with the proposed LPR heuristic, we solve a variation of the linear transshipment problem -a relatively easier problem, instead of the generalized assignment problems which is a much harder problem computationally.

Table 5.3 Impact of network size, $|\mathbf{J}|$, on the algorithm performance

| \|J| | CPU Time (seconds) ${ }^{1}$ |  | Performance in total cost ${ }^{1}$ |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | CPLEX | LPR | CPLEX ( $\mathrm{G}^{*}$ ) | LPR ( $\mathrm{G}^{\text {LPR }}$ ) | Gap (\%) | Std. Dev. |
| 5 | 0.29271 | 0.037838 | 293052.7 | 294195.5 | 1.39\% | 0.02 |
| 8 | 2.730231 | 0.052462 | 66163.44 | 67589.51 | 2.22\% | 0.02 |
| 12 | 5.538677 | 0.052462 | 85544.04 | 87453.86 | 2.23\% | 0.01 |
| 20 | 8.329728 | 0.102374 | 93651.33 | 95750.96 | 2.24\% | 0.01 |
| 50 | 67.52745 | 0.16115 | 63401.65 | 64828.73 | 2.28\% | 0.01 |
| 65 | 164.3722 | 1.162197 | 66160.37 | 67631.21 | 2.29\% | 0.02 |
| 80 | 183.3276 | 2.33649 | 81525.77 | 83403.05 | 2.30\% | 0.01 |
| 90 | 222.9948 | 6.76009 | 79915.98 | 81702.53 | 2.35\% | 0.02 |
| 100 | 329.3213 | 12.07849 | 60608.96 | 62046.94 | 2.37\% | 0.02 |
| 110 | 466.752 | 19.69129 | 77604 | 79482.26 | 2.42\% | $0.01$ |
| 120 | 639.8884 | 25.99809 | 57435.2 | 58840.46 | 2.45\% | 0.01 |
| 130 | 853.4773 | 40.39849 | 86308.32 | 88428.83 | 2.46\% | 0.02 |
| 140 | 2112.401 | 58.29209 | 86042.32 | 88224.45 | 2.54\% | 0.01 |
| 150 | 3421.671 | 71.07849 | 37921.84 | 38911.97 | 2.61\% | 0.01 |

In Tables 5.4-5.5, we present the results of an experiment in which we compare the performance of $\mathbf{L P R}$ algorithm against the levels of demand variability ( $\sigma / \mu$ ) with
the following two sets of parameters: $S=5, N=3, J=5$ and $S=8, N=5, J=10$, respectively. As the results show, the proposed LPR algorithm works very nicely in seeking for the optimal solution under a more homogeneous demand. However, as the variability in demand increases, the level of error gaps also increases slightly. Indeed, we notice that the average gap increases from $1.40 \%$ to $2.2 \%$ as the variability level in demand increases from $\sigma / \mu=10 \%$ to $\sigma / \mu=20 \%$. Our second observation is that the proposed LPR algorithm is capable to handle the cases where the level of demand variation is large. As shown in Tables 4-5, when the value of $\sigma / \mu$ exceeds $25 \%$, the average error gap has the tendency to increase at a fairly reasonable rate. For instance, when $\sigma / \mu>25 \%$ for the case with $S=5, N=3, J=5$, the average error gap is about $1.99 \%$ and as for the cases with $S=8, N=5, J=10$, the average error gap is about 2.56\%.

Table 5.4 LPR algorithm vs. CPLEX on $\boldsymbol{\sigma} / \boldsymbol{\mu}(\mathrm{S}=\mathbf{5} \mathrm{N}=\mathbf{3} \mathrm{J}=5)$

| $\sigma / \mu(\%)$ | CPU Time (seconds) $^{1}$ |  |  | Performance in total cost $^{1}$ |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | CPLEX | LPR |  | CPLEX $\left(\mathrm{G}^{*}\right)$ | LPR $\left(\mathrm{G}^{\text {LPR }}\right)$ | Gap (\%) | Std. Dev. |  |
| 10 | 0.304493 | 0.042883 |  | 868760.3 | 881201.8 | $1.43 \%$ | 0.01 |  |
| 15 | 0.306397 | 0.03382 |  | 59555.73 | 60511.59 | $1.60 \%$ | 0.01 |  |
| 20 | 0.295177 | 0.025183 |  | 59671.34 | 60793.98 | $1.88 \%$ | 0.01 |  |
| 25 | 0.28583 | 0.030893 |  | 62322.72 | 63560.39 | $1.99 \%$ | 0.02 |  |
| 30 | 0.347783 | 0.025607 |  | 59868.15 | 61114.19 | $2.08 \%$ | 0.01 |  |
| 35 | 0.399228 | 0.027595 |  | 60544.49 | 61935.89 | $2.30 \%$ | 0.02 |  |
| 40 | 0.412017 | 0.030187 |  | 41605.5 | 42640.01 | $2.49 \%$ | 0.01 |  |

[^0]Table 5.5 LPR algorithm vs. CPLEX on $\sigma / \mu(S=8 N=5 \mathrm{~J}=10)$

| $\sigma / \mu(\%)$ | CPU Time (seconds) ${ }^{1}$ |  | Performance in total cost ${ }^{1}$ |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | CPLEX | LPR | CPLEX (G*) | LPR (G ${ }^{\text {LPR }}$ ) | Gap (\%) | Std. Dev. |
| 10 | 219.1416 | 3.4196 | 2393402 | 2432013 | 1.61\% | 0.01 |
| 15 | 231.0398 | 3.518 | 1971913 | 2009988 | 1.93\% | 0.02 |
| 20 | 240.9033 | 3.3141 | 343295 | 351039.8 | 2.26\% | 0.01 |
| 25 | 256.1943 | 3.6156 | 1943578 | 1988117 | 2.29\% | 0.02 |
| 30 | 258.1018 | 3.4829 | 1931199 | 1976402 | 2.34\% | 0.02 |
| 35 | 259.0081 | 3.5075 | 2318260 | 2375737 | 2.48\% | 0.01 |
| 40 | 268.7694 | 3.4831 | 1741057 | 1784030 | 2.47\% | 0.01 |

${ }^{1}$ Each data listed here stands for the average of 30 observations.

From Table 5.4 and Table 5.5, we can see that when the level of $\sigma / \mu$ is relatively low, the resulting empirical error gaps are fairly small. This indicates that the LPR algorithm has the potential to find near optimal solutions when the customer demands in a supply chain network are more homogeneous. This observation is consistent with the fact that a knapsack problem can be easily solved optimally if all the items (ordered) sizes are equal (i.e., $\sigma / \mu$ ). However, after the level of $\sigma / \mu$ goes beyond $25 \%$, the empirical error gaps tend to increase. Nevertheless, about $72 \%$ of empirical average error gaps were within $2.4 \%$ from the optimal values obtained in our experiment, with the largest average error gap $2.48 \%$.

Table 5.6 LPR algorithm v.s. CPLEX on $R(S=5 N=3 \mathrm{~J}=5$ )

| $\mathrm{R}(\%)$ | CPU Time (seconds) ${ }^{1}$ |  |  | Performance in total cost $^{1}$ |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | CPLEX | LPR |  | CPLEX $\left(\mathrm{G}^{*}\right)$ | LPR $\left(\mathrm{G}^{\text {LPR }}\right)$ | Gap (\%) | Std. Dev. |  |
| 100 | 0.297637 | 0.024263 |  | 77346.87 | 79737.32 | $3.09 \%$ | 0.02 |  |
| 110 | 0.291357 | 0.024130 |  | 84759.02 | 87394.06 | $3.11 \%$ | 0.01 |  |
| 120 | 0.293400 | 0.024777 |  | 67180.79 | 68851.04 | $2.49 \%$ | 0.01 |  |
| 130 | 0.296697 | 0.026237 |  | 63614.78 | 65358.51 | $2.74 \%$ | 0.01 |  |
| 140 | 0.297017 | 0.026690 |  | 55917.41 | 57016.72 | $1.97 \%$ | 0.01 |  |
| 150 | 0.304967 | 0.024990 |  | 58698.15 | 59810.35 | $1.89 \%$ | 0.01 |  |

${ }^{1}$ Each data listed here stands for the average of 30 observations.
Table 5.7 LPR algorithm vs. CPLEX on $R(S=8 \mathrm{~N}=5 \mathrm{~J}=10)$

| $\mathrm{R}(\%)$ | CPU Time (seconds) $^{1}$ |  |  | Performance in total cost $^{1}$ |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | CPLEX | LPR |  | CPLEX $\left(\mathrm{G}^{*}\right)$ | LPR $\left(\mathrm{G}^{\text {LPR }}\right)$ | Gap (\%) | Std. Dev. |  |
| 100 | 7.3927 | 0.1100 |  | 64739.35 | 66535.97 | $2.78 \%$ | 0.02 |  |
| 110 | 8.1032 | 0.1210 |  | 57703.48 | 59217.53 | $2.62 \%$ | 0.02 |  |
| 120 | 8.2268 | 0.1141 |  | 77454.95 | 79168.09 | $2.21 \%$ | 0.02 |  |
| 130 | 8.4321 | 0.1112 |  | 76506.89 | 78187.34 | $2.20 \%$ | 0.01 |  |
| 140 | 8.6006 | 0.1129 |  | 62744.66 | 63870.97 | $1.80 \%$ | 0.01 |  |
| 150 | 9.1991 | 0.1159 |  | 57379.4 | 58283.94 | $1.58 \%$ | 0.01 |  |

${ }^{1}$ Each data listed here stands for the average of 30 observations.

In Tables 5.6-5.7, we report the impact on empirical error gaps by the relative penalty cost $(R)$ as defined by (5.9). As the value of $R$ goes beyond certain level, the total penalty cost dominates the shipping cost. According to the improvement criterion, the proposed LPR algorithm will now allocate the demand points to proper processing centers to lessen the penalty cost as much as possible. As we see in Tables 5.6-5.7, it appears that the average gap between the objective function values by the LPR algorithm and that by the CPLEX solver steadily decreases when the value of $R$ increases from $100 \%$ to $150 \%$ for the two instances with $S=5, N=3, J=5$ and $S=8, N=5, J=10$, respectively.

## 6 Conclusion and Future Extensions

In this work, we studied the problem of scheduling the multi-echelon supply chain operations with customer delivery deadlines. To develop new methodologies for solving this problem, we analyzed three strongly polynomial time solvable cases of the scheduling problem, developed a dynamic programming-based algorithm for solving a special case with a single PC, and proposed a linear programming partial relaxation-
based search algorithm to solve the general version of this problem. Meanwhile, we presented numerical examples and conducted empirical observations on the heuristic algorithm. The computational performances obtained from randomly generated test cases are reported. It is observed that the partial relaxation approach consistently obtained near optimal solution (within 2\%) in 600 instances out of 800 test cases. There are several major extensions for this research.

## 1) Supply Chain Operations Scheduling with Multi-Modal Shipping Modes

This research was motivated by DHL SEAIR multimodal service. DHL SEAIR moves goods by ocean from Asia to a connecting transit hub in Dubai/Vancouver/Los Angeles, then transferring to flights into Europe, Middle East, Africa and Latin America. DHL SEAIR provides a service that is faster than pure ocean freight and more economical than standard air freight. This saves both cost - up to $50 \%$ versus standard air freight, and time, up to $50 \%$ versus standard ocean freight.

The multimodal transport modes will be introduced into the above operations scheduling problem. Mathematical properties of this problem will then be analyzed to find some special cases which can lead to polynomial-time optimal solutions. And then based on these efficient special cases, fast heuristic algorithms will be developed to solve the scheduling problem with multimodal shipping modes. Afterwards, computational experiments will be conducted to verify the effectiveness of the proposed algorithm.

## 2) The multimodal transshipment/distribution problem with convex cost functions

We shall allow multiple transportation modes along each network link from the source/supplier locations and customer demand points, and aim at choosing the optimal shipping mode and transshipment locations, each of which can also be a demand point, under convex cost functions. The fundamental properties of this problem will be analyzed, and the methodology for solving a generalized version of this problem will be explored. We shall prove that solving this optimization problem as a mixed integer program with non-linear cost functions is not much harder that its linear objective function version. Special cases of this problem will be analyzed and solution methodologies will be developed.

## 3) Supply Chain Operations with Uncertainty

Modern supply chains are very complex, and recent lean practices have resulted in these networks becoming more vulnerable. For instance, there is often little buffer inventory and any disruption can have a rapid impact on the supply process. Since 9/11, managers are more aware of the vulnerability of their supply chains, but most of them are still confused on the way to manage risk disruptions. First of all, this is simply because there is no easy answer in crafting strategies under uncertainty. Second, it is because managers are reluctant to implicate recent manufacturing practices; years of optimization theory have led to the supply chain as it is currently and including the notion of risks is a difficult challenge. Finally, as we will see, although managers do understand the costs that are related to risk management, they have a hard time quantifying the benefits.

With the Japan earthquake and tsunami and Thailand flooding, major manufacturers with global suppliers have had to halt operations. Can disaster planning really help prevent these supply chain disruptions? Are the risks associated with lean inventories worth the cost when operations are halted until supplies are re-stocked? Natural disasters like this, and even the current BP oil leak, can prompt manufacturers to look more closely at their master operating plans. Therefore, my future research will concentrate on the formulation and solution approach for the supply chain operations problems with uncertainty in the global supply chain.

## Bibliography

Ahuja, R., Magnanti, T., \& Orlin, J. (1993). Network Flows: Theory, Algorithms, and Applications. New York: Prentice Hall.

Alpan, G., Ladier, A., Larbi, R., \& Penz, B. (2011). Heuristic solutions for transshipment problems in a multiple door cross docking warehouse. Computers \& Industrial Engineering, 61(2), 402-408.

Amorima, P., Güntherb, H.-O., \& B., A.-L. (2012). Multi-objective integrated production and distribution planning of perishable products. International Journal of Production Economics, 138(1), 89-101.

Bard, J., \& NananuKul, N. (2009). Integrated production-inventory-distribution-routing problem. Journal of Scheduling, 12(3), 257-280.

Bashiri, M., Badri, H., \& Talebi, J. (2012). A new approach to tactical and strategic planning in production-distribution networks. Applied Mathematical Modeling, 36(4), 1703-1717.

Bertazzi, L., \& Zappa, O. (2012). Integrating transportation and production: an international study case. Journal of the Operational Research Society, 63, 920930.

Bhutta, K.S. (2003). An integrated location, production, distribution and investment model for a multinational corporation. International Journal of Production Economics, 86(3), 201-216.

Brotcorne, L., Hanafi, S., \& Mansi, R. (2009). A dynamic programming algorithm for the bi-level knapsack problem. Operations Research Letters, 37(3), 215-218.

Chandra, P., \& Fisher, M. (1994). Coordination of Production and Distribution Planning. European Journal of Operational Research, 72(3), 503-517.

Chang, Y., \& Lee, Y. (2004). Machine scheduling with job delivery coordination. European Journal of Operational Research, 158(2), 470-487.

Chen, Z., \& Pundoor, G. (2006). Order assignment and scheduling in a supply chain. Operations Research, 54(3), 555-572.

Chen, Z., \& Vairaktarakis, G. L. (2005). Integrated Scheduling of Productoin and Distribution Operations. Management Science, 51(4), 614-628.

Chiang, W.-C., Russell, R., Xu, X.-J., \& Zepeda, D. (2009). A simulation/metaheuristic approach to newspaper production and distribution supply chain problems. International Journal of Production Economics, 121(2), 752-767.

Coffman, E. G., Jr., G. M., \& Johnson, D. S. (1987). Bin-Packing with Divisible Item Sizes. Journal of Complexity, 3(4), 406-428.

Cohen, M., \& Lee, H. (1988). Strategic Analysis of Integrated Production-Distribution Systems: Models and Methods. Operations Research, 36(2), 216-228.

Dahl, G., \& Foldnes, N. (2006). LP based heuristics for the multiple knapsack problem with assignment restrictions. Annuals of Operations Research, 146(1), 91-104.

Dawande, M., Keskinocak, P., \& Ravi, R. (2000). Approximation Algorithms for the Multiple Knapsack Problems with Assignment Restrictions. Journal of Combinatorial Optimization, 4(2), 171-186.

Detti, P. (2009). A polynomial algorithm for the multiple knapsack problem with divisible item sizes. Information Processing Letters, 109(11), 582-584.

Eksioglu, S. D., Eksiogulu, B., \& Romeijn, H. E. (2007). A Lagrangean heuristic for integrated production and transportation planning problems in a dynamic, multiitem, two-layer supply chain. IIE Transactions, 39(2), 191-201.

Fumero, F., \& Vercellis, C. (1999). Synchronized development of production, inventory and distribution schedules. Transportation Science, 33(3), 330-340.

Garey, M., \& Johnson, D. (1979). Computers and Intractability: A guide to the theory of NP-completeness. Germany: W. H. Freeman.

Gaudreault, J., Forget, P., Frayret, J. M., Rousseau, A., Lemieux, S., \& Amours, S. (2010). Distributed Operations Planning for the Softwood Lumber Supply Chain: Optimization and coordination. International Journal of Industrial Engineering, 17(3), 168-189.

Gebennini, E., Gamberini, R., \& and Manzini, R. (2009). An integrated production"Cdistribution model for the dynamic location and allocation problem with safety stock optimization. International Journal of Production and Economics, 122(1), 286-304.

Guinet, A. (2001). Multi-site planning: A transshipment problem. International Journal of Production Economics, 74(1), 21-32.

Hall, N., \& Potts, C. (2005). The coordination of scheduling and batch deliveries. Annals of Operations Research, 135(1), 41-64.

Kannegiesser, M., \& Günther, H.-O. (2011). An integrated optimization model for managing the global value chain of a chemical commodities manufacturer. Journal of the Operational Research Society, 62, 711-721.

Kellerer, H., \& Pferschy, U. (2004). Improved dynamic programming in connection with an FPTAS for the knapsack problem. Journal of Combinatorial Optimization, 8(1), 5-11.

Kleinschmidt, P., \& Schannath, H. (1995). A strongly polynomial algorithm for the transportation problem. Mathematical Programming, 98(1-3), 1-13.

Kogan, K., \& Shtub, A. (1997). The Dynamic Generalized Assignment Problem. Annuals of Operations Research, 69(0), 227-239.

Korte, B., \& Vyen, J. (2006). Combinatorial Optimization: Theory and Algorithms. New York: Springer-Verlag.

Lei, L., \& Wang, G. (2012). Polynomial-time solvable cases of the capacitated multiechelon shipping network scheduling problem with delivery deadlines. International Journal of Production Economics, 137(2), 263-271.

Lei, L., Liu, S., Ruszczynski, A., \& Park, S. (2006). On the Integrated Production, Inventory, and Distribution Routing Problem. IIE Transactions, 38(11), 955-970.

Lei, L., Zhong, H., \& Chaovalitwongse, W. (2009). On the integrated production and distribution problem with bidirectional flows. INFORMS Journal on Computing, 21(4), 585-598.

Lo, S., Wee, H., \& Huang, W. (2007). An integrated production-inventory model with imperfect production processes and Weibull distribution deterioration under inflation. International Journal of Production Economics, 106(1), 240-260.

Miller, R. (1999). Optimization: Foundations and Applications. New York: WileyInterscience.

Rong, A., Akkerman, R., \& and Grunow, M. (2011). An optimization approach for managing fresh food quality throught the supply chain. International Journal of Production Economics, 131(1), 421-429.

Sawik, T. (2009). Monolithic versus hierarchical approach to integrated scheduling in a supply chain. International Journal of Production Research, 47(21), 5881-5910.

Trick, M. A. (1992). A linear relaxation heuristic for the generalized assignment problem. Naval Research Logistics, 39(2), 137-151.

Wang, H., \& Lee, C. (2005). Production and transport logistics scheduling with two transport mode choices. Naval Research Logistics, 52(8), 796-809.

Yan, C.-Y., Banerjee, A., \& and Yang, L.-B. (2011). An integrated production"Cdistribution model for a deteriorating inventory item. International Journal of Production Economics, 133(1), 228-232.

Yan, S., Juang, D., Chen, C., \& Lai, W. (2005). Global and local search algorithms for concave cost transshipment problems. Journal of Global Optimization, 33(1), 123-156.

Zegordi, S. H., \& Beheshti Nia, M. A. (2010). Integrating production and transportation scheduling in a two-stage supply chain considering order assignment.

International Journal of Advanced Manufacturing Technology, 44(9-10), 928939.

## Appendix A Computational Results of Algorithm LW

Table A. 1 Impact of network size, $|\mathbf{J}|$, on the algorithm performance

| Run | $\mathrm{J}=5$ |  |  |  |  | $\mathrm{J}=8$ |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Cplex |  | LW |  | \%Gap | Cplex |  | LW |  | \%Gap |
|  | CPU | G* | CPU | $\mathrm{G}^{\text {LW }}$ |  | CPU | G* | CPU | $\mathrm{G}^{\text {LW }}$ |  |
| 1 | 0.2212 | 43288.44 | 0.0328 | 43288.44 | 0.00\% | 1.7312 | 88675.24 | 0.0551 | 90522.26 | 2.08\% |
| 2 | 0.2480 | 38034 | 0.0250 | 38164.3 | 0.34\% | 3.1216 | 46977.87 | 0.0525 | 47952.13 | 2.07\% |
| 3 | 0.3655 | 313330 | 0.0681 | 318330 | 1.60\% | 2.2197 | 74786.44 | 0.0614 | 75828.61 | 1.39\% |
| 4 | 0.3823 | 44330.3 | 0.0636 | 44330.6 | 0.00\% | 3.5301 | 45981.93 | 0.0490 | 47466.89 | 3.23\% |
| 5 | 0.3132 | 515000 | 0.0391 | 515210 | 0.04\% | 2.9563 | 75148.24 | 0.0574 | 76334.98 | 1.58\% |
| 6 | 0.3243 | 4005100 | 0.0208 | 4006012 | 0.02\% | 1.4310 | 67597.12 | 0.0437 | 68695.62 | 1.63\% |
| 7 | 0.2701 | 96060 | 0.0168 | 100240.3 | 4.35\% | 3.2776 | 53487.09 | 0.0470 | 53635.68 | 0.28\% |
| 8 | 0.2282 | 200000 | 0.0607 | 200128 | 0.06\% | 3.4229 | 57040.89 | 0.0587 | 57809.62 | 1.35\% |
| 9 | 0.2922 | 43330 | 0.0680 | 43330 | 0.00\% | 3.0428 | 40951.9 | 0.0626 | 42470.78 | 3.71\% |
| 10 | 0.3112 | 87860 | 0.0787 | 87860 | 0.00\% | 1.4169 | 89402.73 | 0.0531 | 91582.7 | 2.44\% |
| 11 | 0.334 | 93910 | 0.0317 | 93940.3 | 0.03\% | 2.5880 | 56251.12 | 0.0520 | 58228.75 | 3.52\% |
| 12 | 0.3155 | 46012 | 0.0421 | 47140.3 | 2.45\% | 3.3389 | 54207.99 | 0.0478 | 56447.19 | 4.13\% |
| 13 | 0.2630 | 30025 | 0.0195 | 30046 | 0.07\% | 3.8709 | 54978.79 | 0.0604 | 56106.78 | 2.05\% |
| 14 | 0.2434 | 15678 | 0.0156 | 16012.3 | 2.13\% | 3.6635 | 79737.97 | 0.0559 | 82872.9 | 3.93\% |
| 15 | 0.2611 | 111499.1 | 0.0132 | 116129.9 | 4.15\% | 1.7677 | 31394.35 | 0.0411 | 31736.04 | 1.09\% |
| 16 | 0.3290 | 45412 | 0.0124 | 47430 | 4.44\% | 3.3395 | 31898.81 | 0.0557 | 32640.44 | 2.32\% |
| 17 | 0.2986 | 200000 | 0.0409 | 200128 | 0.06\% | 1.5810 | 37921.84 | 0.0402 | 38911.97 | 2.61\% |
| 18 | 0.3294 | 43330 | 0.0223 | 43330 | 0.00\% | 2.6877 | 95661.63 | 0.0558 | 96633.08 | 1.02\% |
| 19 | 0.3042 | 57860 | 0.0362 | 60160 | 3.98\% | 2.3411 | 86308.32 | 0.0481 | 88428.83 | 2.46\% |
| 20 | 0.2312 | 82012 | 0.0146 | 83210 | 1.46\% | 3.4315 | 76945.2 | 0.0445 | 78572.3 | 2.11\% |
| 21 | 0.2813 | 42036.8 | 0.0718 | 43684.13 | 3.92\% | 2.5739 | 86079.15 | 0.0588 | 88525.78 | 2.84\% |
| 22 | 0.3648 | 50436.21 | 0.0252 | 52147.95 | 3.39\% | 1.5832 | 89554.01 | 0.0406 | 89832.02 | 0.31\% |
| 23 | 0.3355 | 59023.41 | 0.0262 | 60513.13 | 2.52\% | 2.6880 | 111753.7 | 0.0580 | 112110.7 | 0.32\% |
| 24 | 0.3310 | 56758.15 | 0.0228 | 57046.83 | 0.51\% | 2.3415 | 88547.69 | 0.0293 | 91887.3 | 3.77\% |
| 25 | 0.2826 | 57556.46 | 0.0220 | 57988.4 | 0.75\% | 3.4356 | 45813.8 | 0.0671 | 46900.46 | 2.37\% |
| 26 | 0.2286 | 49080.36 | 0.0244 | 50615.27 | 3.13\% | 2.5753 | 55052.41 | 0.0449 | 57259.76 | 4.01\% |
| 27 | 0.2768 | 66503.96 | 0.0201 | 67968.07 | 2.20\% | 1.5877 | 91749.3 | 0.0415 | 95451.56 | 4.04\% |


| 28 | 0.2947 | 71262.13 | 0.0225 | 71497.72 | $0.33 \%$ | 2.6906 | 32915.52 | 0.0575 | 33592.17 | $2.06 \%$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 29 | 0.3136 | 39576.01 | 0.0291 | 40088.75 | $1.30 \%$ | 2.3489 | -11522.6 | 0.0361 | -12024.3 | $4.35 \%$ |
| 30 | 0.3140 | 34245.05 | 0.0287 | 35133.77 | $2.60 \%$ | 3.4422 | -2235.64 | 0.0640 | -2241.33 | $0.25 \%$ |

Table A. 2 Impact of network size, $|\mathbf{J}|$, on the algorithm performance (Con't)

| Run | $\mathrm{J}=12$ |  |  |  |  | $\mathrm{J}=20$ |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Cplex |  | LW |  | \%Gap | Cplex |  | LW |  | \%Gap |
|  | CPU | G* | CPU | $\mathrm{G}^{\text {LW }}$ |  | CPU | G* | CPU | $\mathrm{G}^{\text {LW }}$ |  |
| 1 | 5.7835 | 57633.91 | 0.8163 | 57679.61 | 0.08\% | 7.05965 | 94364.84 | 0.114782 | 94673.39 | 0.33\% |
| 2 | 6.7767 | 46086.63 | 0.820121 | 46815.99 | 1.58\% | 8.153869 | 93485.06 | 0.113093 | 93540.89 | 0.06\% |
| 3 | 6.4816 | 74866.59 | 0.806836 | 75985.37 | 1.49\% | 9.917107 | 87424.5 | 0.093261 | 89553.14 | 2.43\% |
| 4 | 5.9714 | 44584.86 | 0.770038 | 45810.59 | 2.75\% | 8.97502 | 96927.91 | 0.10491 | 103154.1 | 6.42\% |
| 5 | 4.5680 | 93651.33 | 0.694366 | 95750.96 | 2.24\% | 9.517485 | 76655.66 | 0.092253 | 77182.01 | 0.69\% |
| 6 | 5.9788 | 36610.41 | 0.658025 | 38301.53 | 4.62\% | 7.067543 | 63426.5 | 0.095318 | 64823.59 | 2.20\% |
| 7 | 4.5319 | 68745.71 | 0.801731 | 69294.1 | 0.80\% | 8.131906 | 44514.16 | 0.091231 | 46519.19 | 4.50\% |
| 8 | 5.4089 | 69785.43 | 0.607282 | 73071.16 | 4.71\% | 7.97417 | 63958.53 | 0.092351 | 67004.9 | 4.76\% |
| 9 | 5.2612 | 48149.51 | 0.681081 | 50090.33 | 4.03\% | 10.10799 | 91835.72 | 0.116352 | 94079.5 | 2.44\% |
| 10 | 4.4336 | 32948.02 | 0.56709 | 33156.05 | 0.63\% | 10.42584 | 39044.49 | 0.092534 | 39494.5 | 1.15\% |
| 11 | 6.0516 | 73907.76 | 0.825689 | 76648.08 | 3.71\% | 6.916429 | 79592.9 | 0.092635 | 82206.09 | 3.28\% |
| 12 | 4.3986 | 85723.1 | 0.652684 | 86526.86 | 0.94\% | 7.198528 | 104023.9 | 0.094146 | 104061.8 | 0.04\% |
| 13 | 6.7839 | 83231.22 | 0.834934 | 83272.88 | 0.05\% | 7.348375 | 97364.63 | 0.114233 | 98319.08 | 0.98\% |
| 14 | 5.5044 | 55546.04 | 0.556478 | 56904.48 | 2.45\% | 10.45188 | 93546.03 | 0.104326 | 94600.36 | 1.13\% |
| 15 | 6.7359 | 78604.39 | 0.680317 | 79194.46 | 0.75\% | 8.184652 | 77058.2 | 0.100087 | 77139.17 | 0.11\% |
| 16 | 3.9218 | 86213.66 | 0.566952 | 86403.35 | 0.22\% | 7.83269 | 68772.84 | 0.115519 | 72104.91 | 4.85\% |
| 17 | 5.6904 | 79473.97 | 0.558958 | 80524 | 1.32\% | 7.192276 | 76335.41 | 0.111532 | 80227.65 | 5.10\% |
| 18 | 6.1637 | 80518.44 | 0.542859 | 84175.41 | 4.54\% | 8.172877 | 66612.7 | 0.093612 | 68625.51 | 3.02\% |
| 19 | 5.3709 | 33211.72 | 0.721482 | 34169.44 | 2.88\% | 8.041657 | 86042.32 | 0.106547 | 88024.45 | 2.30\% |
| 20 | 4.1955 | 64622.77 | 0.560652 | 66317.72 | 2.62\% | 8.165951 | 80374.3 | 0.11084 | 81823.62 | 1.80\% |
| 21 | 6.2989 | 95316.68 | 0.644345 | 99287.24 | 4.17\% | 8.088395 | 96875.06 | 0.100285 | 98595.39 | 1.78\% |
| 22 | 6.1929 | 35906.47 | 0.573921 | 37618.21 | 4.77\% | 7.201303 | 83750.8 | 0.105033 | 87556.71 | 4.54\% |
| 23 | 5.5560 | 41335.24 | 0.829872 | 42824.96 | 3.60\% | 8.18007 | 39316.06 | 0.115194 | 40475.38 | 2.95\% |
| 24 | 5.8251 | 38223.68 | 0.656155 | 38512.36 | 0.76\% | 8.043053 | 80492.89 | 0.113603 | 81888.01 | 1.73\% |
| 25 | 5.0198 | 38946.9 | 0.837788 | 39378.83 | 1.11\% | 8.167639 | 108422.1 | 0.102575 | 109305.2 | 0.81\% |


| 26 | 5.2586 | 34766.79 | 0.556595 | 36301.7 | $4.41 \%$ | 8.089501 | 97171.2 | 0.109838 | 100357.7 | $3.28 \%$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 27 | 5.2609 | 46288.12 | 0.68322 | 47752.22 | $3.16 \%$ | 7.202147 | 57407.66 | 0.110886 | 57468.23 | $0.11 \%$ |
| 28 | 4.9560 | 47822.22 | 0.573852 | 48057.81 | $0.49 \%$ | 8.181907 | 66946.82 | 0.091858 | 67253.46 | $0.46 \%$ |
| 29 | 5.5574 | 27067.67 | 0.560387 | 27580.4 | $1.89 \%$ | 8.04772 | 85487.73 | 0.110981 | 86164.3 | $0.79 \%$ |
| 30 | 4.9266 | 24015 | 0.543661 | 24903.72 | $3.70 \%$ | 8.173374 | 78900.86 | 0.118496 | 78993.39 | $0.12 \%$ |

Table A. 3 Impact of network size, $|J|$, on the algorithm performance (Con't)

| Run | $\mathrm{J}=50$ |  |  |  |  | J=65 |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Cplex |  | LW |  | \%Gap | Cplex |  | LW |  | \%Gap |
|  | CPU | G* | CPU | $\mathrm{G}^{\text {LW }}$ |  | CPU | G* | CPU | $\mathrm{G}^{\text {LW }}$ |  |
| 1 | 95.73663 | 52399.78 | 0.154758 | 52510.46 | 0.21\% | 997.0197 | 61099.53 | 1.707064 | 62927.61 | 2.99\% |
| 2 | 53.66383 | 97150.9 | 0.163765 | 97341.9 | 0.20\% | 989.2864 | 59767.74 | 2.204828 | 60327.54 | 0.94\% |
| 3 | 90.37819 | 66211.86 | 0.186468 | 70453.77 | 6.41\% | 972.9428 | 73870.65 | 0.325722 | 76980.01 | 4.21\% |
| 4 | 76.35046 | 70472.87 | 0.192202 | 70672.87 | 0.28\% | 978.1642 | 42679.76 | 0.516363 | 44970.45 | 5.37\% |
| 5 | 49.91873 | 81525.77 | 0.145619 | 83203.05 | 2.06\% | 972.9083 | 41427.33 | 2.173319 | 42960.86 | 3.70\% |
| 6 | 55.00465 | 48002.87 | 0.154509 | 50221.28 | 4.62\% | 943.6285 | 62648.81 | 1.220847 | 64752.41 | 3.36\% |
| 7 | 42.67561 | 69934.46 | 0.132921 | 71494.94 | 2.23\% | 927.1662 | 69946.16 | 0.970988 | 70669.21 | 1.03\% |
| 8 | 80.21126 | 56127.56 | 0.162995 | 56327.56 | 0.36\% | 943.7258 | 85544.04 | 1.390937 | 87453.86 | 2.23\% |
| 9 | 96.75856 | 49887.24 | 0.111146 | 51641.3 | 3.52\% | 912.1351 | 79762.92 | 1.559757 | 83467.73 | 4.64\% |
| 10 | 88.27884 | 78507.43 | 0.148644 | 81844.97 | 4.25\% | 965.4421 | 48382.58 | 0.554582 | 50486.66 | 4.35\% |
| 11 | 49.69013 | 43738.28 | 0.186585 | 46205.81 | 5.64\% | 960.6469 | 39405.76 | 1.79941 | 40880.77 | 3.74\% |
| 12 | 96.09661 | 55036.03 | 0.19859 | 56892.61 | 3.37\% | 936.6232 | 42956.83 | 0.977745 | 43520.62 | 1.31\% |
| 13 | 74.9037 | 47396.4 | 0.15705 | 47596.4 | 0.42\% | 990.9526 | 55480.35 | 0.297074 | 56473.59 | 1.79\% |
| 14 | 75.48693 | 59125.71 | 0.146738 | 59325.71 | 0.34\% | 930.1659 | 53251.22 | 1.496489 | 53596.36 | 0.65\% |
| 15 | 50.64124 | 56002.3 | 0.134966 | 56202.3 | 0.36\% | 996.6266 | 74831.91 | 1.133713 | 75408.15 | 0.77\% |
| 16 | 46.59066 | 59486.79 | 0.123041 | 59686.79 | 0.34\% | 956.1321 | 86609.29 | 1.745104 | 89261.41 | 3.06\% |
| 17 | 84.28092 | 85337.96 | 0.192802 | 85537.96 | 0.23\% | 969.5148 | 51932.74 | 0.303633 | 54225.89 | 4.42\% |
| 18 | 41.97382 | 91427.61 | 0.16417 | 94753.13 | 3.64\% | 975.493 | 57435.2 | 1.218493 | 58840.46 | 2.45\% |
| 19 | 38.62945 | 68517.56 | 0.182638 | 69368.49 | 1.24\% | 996.2512 | 43710.27 | 1.368731 | 44038.58 | 0.75\% |
| 20 | 48.39136 | 83611.3 | 0.189043 | 83906.26 | 0.35\% | 949.439 | 55221.25 | 0.249945 | 56036.31 | 1.48\% |
| 21 | 82.4149 | 69467 | 0.155493 | 75067.95 | 8.06\% | 987.551 | 84723.92 | 1.191401 | 85707.18 | 1.16\% |
| 22 | 81.16085 | 38474.08 | 0.116904 | 40185.82 | 4.44\% | 969.52 | 71719.83 | 1.119511 | 72900.77 | 1.65\% |
| 23 | 52.75776 | 43569.82 | 0.149121 | 45059.54 | $3.41 \%$ | 975.499 | 31936.93 | 1.958757 | 32324.84 | 1.21\% |


| 24 | 53.25934 | 38656.7 | 0.186645 | 38945.38 | $0.74 \%$ | 996.252 | 40254.61 | 0.302481 | 41553.55 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 25 | 50.70062 | 39594.8 | 0.200867 | 40026.74 | $1.09 \%$ | 949.4418 | 66303.05 | 1.414855 | 69421.61 |
| 26 | 53.42963 | 37069.15 | 0.161137 | 38604.06 | $4.14 \%$ | 987.5526 | 70780.64 | 1.101095 | 73282.58 |
| 27 | 62.5951 | 48484.27 | 0.150547 | 49948.37 | $3.01 \%$ | 969.5232 | 37504.92 | 0.180399 | 38173.66 |
| 28 | 83.73083 | 48175.6 | 0.135759 | 48411.2 | $0.48 \%$ | 975.5045 | 49129.94 | 1.068582 | 49951.8 |
| 29 | 53.6129 | 27836.77 | 0.131728 | 28349.51 | $1.84 \%$ | 996.2548 | 84581.5 | 1.099659 | 86339.37 |
| 30 | 76.50614 | 25348.08 | 0.193083 | 26236.8 | $3.50 \%$ | 949.4462 | 55109.6 | 1.927121 | 55662.65 |

Table A. 4 LW algorithm v.s. CPLEX on $\sigma / \mu(S=5 N=3 \mathrm{~J}=5)$

| Run | $\sigma / \mu=10 \%$ |  |  |  |  | $\sigma / \mu=15 \%$ |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Cplex |  | LW |  | $\% \text { Gap }$ | Cplex |  | LW |  | \%Gap |
|  | CPU | G* | CPU | $\mathrm{G}^{\text {LW }}$ |  | CPU | G* | CPU | $\mathrm{G}^{\text {LW }}$ |  |
| 1 | 0.2212 | 43288.44 | 0.0328 | 43288.44 | 0.00\% | 0.2972 | 42142.04 | 0.0458 | 43228.91 | 2.58\% |
| 2 | 0.2480 | 38034 | 0.0250 | 38164.3 | 0.34\% | 0.3630 | 76217.36 | 0.0311 | 78502.67 | 3.00\% |
| 3 | 0.3655 | 313330 | 0.0681 | 318330 | 1.60\% | 0.2175 | 57366.89 | 0.0290 | 59986.83 | 4.57\% |
| 4 | 0.3823 | 44330.3 | 0.0636 | 44330.6 | 0.00\% | 0.2690 | 33565.37 | 0.0403 | 33782.14 | 0.65\% |
| 5 | 0.3132 | 515000 | 0.0391 | 515210 | 0.04\% | 0.2852 | 29991.6 | 0.0332 | 31475.72 | 4.95\% |
| 6 | 0.3243 | 4005100 | 0.0208 | 4006012 | 0.02\% | 0.2141 | 54635.49 | 0.0291 | 54725.64 | 0.17\% |
| 7 | 0.2701 | 96060 | 0.0169 | 100240.3 | 4.35\% | 0.3486 | 29835.38 | 0.0137 | 31338.72 | 5.04\% |
| 8 | 0.2282 | 200000 | 0.0608 | 200128 | 0.06\% | 0.2104 | 68039.24 | 0.0300 | 69007.24 | 1.42\% |
| 9 | 0.2922 | 43330 | 0.0680 | 43330 | 0.00\% | 0.2950 | 65773.55 | 0.0488 | 66674.21 | 1.37\% |
| 10 | 0.3112 | 87860 | 0.0787 | 87860 | 0.00\% | 0.2814 | 42953.16 | 0.0445 | 44980.26 | 4.72\% |
| 11 | 0.3340 | 93910 | 0.0318 | 93940.3 | 0.03\% | 0.2886 | 80090.79 | 0.0442 | 82784.69 | 3.36\% |
| 12 | 0.3155 | 46012 | 0.0422 | 47140.3 | 2.45\% | 0.3432 | 51494.02 | 0.0330 | 53053.42 | 3.03\% |
| 13 | 0.2630 | 30025 | 0.0196 | 30046 | 0.07\% | 0.2807 | 33735.31 | 0.0428 | 33746.25 | 0.03\% |
| 14 | 0.2434 | 15678 | 0.0156 | 16012.3 | 2.13\% | 0.3437 | 36451.03 | 0.0475 | 37213.76 | 2.09\% |
| 15 | 0.2611 | 111499.1 | 0.0132 | 116129.9 | 4.15\% | 0.2723 | 84898.31 | 0.0131 | 85428.39 | 0.62\% |
| 16 | 0.3290 | 45412 | 0.0124 | 47430 | 4.44\% | 0.3047 | 90159 | 0.0349 | 94298.67 | 4.59\% |
| 17 | 0.2986 | 200000 | 0.0409 | 200128 | 0.06\% | 0.3846 | 70672.35 | 0.0492 | 70943.88 | 0.38\% |
| 18 | 0.3294 | 43330 | 0.0223 | 43330 | 0.00\% | 0.2724 | 97228.59 | 0.0480 | 98225.76 | 1.03\% |
| 19 | 0.3042 | 57860 | 0.0362 | 60160 | 3.98\% | 0.4609 | 70489.77 | 0.0413 | 71795.43 | 1.85\% |
| 20 | 0.2312 | 82012 | 0.0146 | 83210 | 1.46\% | 0.2289 | 87293.38 | 0.0225 | 88697.35 | 1.61\% |
| 21 | 0.2813 | 42036.8 | 0.0718 | 43684.13 | 3.92\% | 0.2241 | 82511.99 | 0.0306 | 84885.94 | 2.88\% |


| 22 | 0.3609 | 3839426 | 0.0752 | 3846321 | $0.18 \%$ | 0.4412 | 94142.13 | 0.0342 | 95761.78 | $1.72 \%$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 23 | 0.3109 | 3890217 | 0.0725 | 3995997 | $2.72 \%$ | 0.3963 | 66808 | 0.0146 | 67995.24 | $1.78 \%$ |
| 24 | 0.3666 | 1867479 | 0.0429 | 1899340 | $1.71 \%$ | 0.3538 | 52462.59 | 0.0362 | 53046 | $1.11 \%$ |
| 25 | 0.3000 | 3181271 | 0.0543 | 3182994 | $0.05 \%$ | 0.2498 | 52964.02 | 0.0440 | 54328.19 | $2.58 \%$ |
| 26 | 0.3407 | 1308196 | 0.0661 | 1350550 | $3.24 \%$ | 0.2304 | 62529.31 | 0.0227 | 63278.28 | $1.20 \%$ |
| 27 | 0.3025 | 540466.4 | 0.0337 | 540596.6 | $0.02 \%$ | 0.4282 | 38321.22 | 0.0288 | 38741.72 | $1.10 \%$ |
| 28 | 0.3351 | 1338248 | 0.0396 | 1374613 | $2.72 \%$ | 0.2691 | 42790.44 | 0.0302 | 43600.51 | $1.89 \%$ |
| 29 | 0.3119 | 2827348 | 0.0413 | 2937205 | $3.89 \%$ | 0.2953 | 40059.18 | 0.0235 | 40884.43 | $2.06 \%$ |
| 30 | 0.3593 | 1116051 | 0.0665 | 1130332 | $1.28 \%$ | 0.3423 | 60423.06 | 0.0278 | 61013.81 | $0.98 \%$ |

Table A. 5 LW algorithm v.s. CPLEX on $\sigma / \mu(S=5 \mathrm{~N}=3 \mathrm{~J}=5$ ) (Con't)

| Run | $\sigma / \mu=20 \%$ |  |  |  |  | $\sigma / \mu=25 \%$ |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Cplex |  | LW |  | \%Gap | Cplex |  | LW |  | \%Gap |
|  | CPU | G* | CPU | $\mathrm{G}^{\text {LW }}$ |  | CPU | G* | CPU | $\mathrm{G}^{\text {LW }}$ |  |
| 1 | 0.3959 | 69181.16 | 0.0400 | 69381.16 | 0.29\% | 0.2006 | 66375.44 | 0.0399 | 66875.44 | 0.75\% |
| 2 | 0.3476 | 61800.23 | 0.0120 | 62000.23 | 0.32\% | 0.2585 | 83111.1 | 0.0491 | 83311.1 | 0.24\% |
| 3 | 0.1602 | 54274.71 | 0.0355 | 54474.71 | 0.37\% | 0.3168 | 65166.21 | 0.0221 | 65732.07 | 0.87\% |
| 4 | 0.2561 | 31362.84 | 0.0157 | 33787.18 | 7.73\% | 0.3036 | 88562.55 | 0.0397 | 88762.55 | 0.23\% |
| 5 | 0.3870 | 53254.87 | 0.0250 | 55565.94 | 4.34\% | 0.2608 | 52003.16 | 0.0173 | 52203.16 | 0.38\% |
| 6 | 0.2813 | 94881.67 | 0.0256 | 95081.67 | 0.21\% | 0.3712 | 36867.71 | 0.0239 | 37067.71 | 0.54\% |
| 7 | 0.3602 | 85187.70 | 0.0337 | 85387.70 | 0.23\% | 0.3314 | 87510.23 | 0.0241 | 92524.84 | 5.73\% |
| 8 | 0.1574 | 34082.32 | 0.0256 | 35762.07 | 4.93\% | 0.2884 | 47279.06 | 0.0477 | 50103.8 | 5.97\% |
| 9 | 0.3135 | 64299.89 | 0.0331 | 65669.30 | 2.13\% | 0.3046 | 41764.19 | 0.0345 | 43073.52 | 3.14\% |
| 10 | 0.2361 | 39308.16 | 0.0114 | 40938.69 | 4.15\% | 0.2786 | 31185.2 | 0.0326 | 33213.34 | 6.50\% |
| 11 | 0.3619 | 79870.48 | 0.0237 | 80070.48 | 0.25\% | 0.2262 | 57412.3 | 0.0150 | 57612.3 | 0.35\% |
| 12 | 0.2619 | 76832.62 | 0.0331 | 77000.66 | 0.22\% | 0.3277 | 89867.58 | 0.0189 | 90067.58 | 0.22\% |
| 13 | 0.1859 | 37417.39 | 0.0284 | 37617.39 | 0.53\% | 0.3811 | 50358.59 | 0.0326 | 53835.04 | 6.90\% |
| 14 | 0.3856 | 34376.24 | 0.0279 | 34767.49 | 1.14\% | 0.3947 | 78178.1 | 0.0179 | 79298.05 | 1.43\% |
| 15 | 0.3788 | 81630.41 | 0.0237 | 81830.41 | 0.25\% | 0.3020 | 31006.27 | 0.0330 | 32988.69 | 6.39\% |
| 16 | 0.2362 | 62471.72 | 0.0138 | 62671.72 | 0.32\% | 0.2616 | 58027.1 | 0.0576 | 58227.1 | 0.34\% |
| 17 | 0.3852 | 65387.23 | 0.0209 | 65587.23 | 0.31\% | 0.3971 | 63589.94 | 0.0387 | 63789.94 | 0.31\% |
| 18 | 0.3691 | 86455.78 | 0.0289 | 86655.78 | 0.23\% | 0.2636 | 41292.95 | 0.0108 | 42328.1 | 2.51\% |
| 19 | 0.2002 | 64336.49 | 0.0327 | 68379.03 | 6.28\% | 0.2024 | 69704.43 | 0.0235 | 69904.43 | 0.29\% |


| 20 | 0.3054 | 47339.38 | 0.0469 | 50148.47 | $5.93 \%$ | 0.1350 | 59092.55 | 0.0458 | 59292.55 | $0.34 \%$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 21 | 0.3538 | 43843.12 | 0.0144 | 44909.96 | $2.43 \%$ | 0.3357 | 90007.21 | 0.0216 | 90207.21 | $0.22 \%$ |
| 22 | 0.3328 | 78015.10 | 0.0440 | 83307.03 | $6.78 \%$ | 0.3876 | 65456.06 | 0.0452 | 69667.12 | $6.43 \%$ |
| 23 | 0.3593 | 59323.59 | 0.0278 | 61471.45 | $3.62 \%$ | 0.3683 | 44442.55 | 0.0390 | 46858.77 | $5.44 \%$ |
| 24 | 0.1664 | 50114.53 | 0.0155 | 50928.63 | $1.62 \%$ | 0.1702 | 56230.6 | 0.0241 | 56878.13 | $1.15 \%$ |
| 25 | 0.2817 | 91063.66 | 0.0119 | 92062.79 | $1.10 \%$ | 0.1607 | 87273.67 | 0.0356 | 88030.55 | $0.87 \%$ |
| 26 | 0.2787 | 59544.47 | 0.0338 | 61044.50 | $2.52 \%$ | 0.3446 | 40761.28 | 0.0419 | 42742.92 | $4.86 \%$ |
| 27 | 0.3509 | 72800.86 | 0.0251 | 74476.24 | $2.30 \%$ | 0.3498 | 50831.3 | 0.0522 | 53404.29 | $5.06 \%$ |
| 28 | 0.3312 | 46189.75 | 0.0136 | 47581.02 | $3.01 \%$ | 0.3261 | 40576.42 | 0.0163 | 42337.54 | $4.34 \%$ |
| 29 | 0.1690 | 85532.53 | 0.0197 | 88415.16 | $3.37 \%$ | 0.1405 | 70191.03 | 0.0144 | 71994.86 | $2.57 \%$ |
| 30 | 0.2660 | 59502.63 | 0.0121 | 59837.51 | $0.56 \%$ | 0.1855 | 72209.89 | 0.0118 | 75743.89 | $4.89 \%$ |

Table A. 6 LW algorithm v.s. CPLEX on $\sigma / \mu(S=5 \mathrm{~N}=3 \mathrm{~J}=5)($ Con't)

| Run | $\sigma / \mu=30 \%$ |  |  |  |  | $\sigma / \mu=40 \%$ |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Cplex |  | LW |  | \%Gap | Cplex |  | LW |  | \%Gap |
|  | CPU | G* | CPU | $\mathrm{G}^{\text {LW }}$ |  | CPU | G* | CPU | $\mathrm{G}^{\text {LW }}$ |  |
| 1 | 0.2423 | 83208.56 | 0.0285 | 83408.56 | 0.24\% | 0.6173 | 84709.66 | 0.0295 | 85642.56 | 1.10\% |
| 2 | 0.2720 | 75872.2 | 0.0173 | 76072.2 | 0.26\% | 0.3517 | 81124.45 | 0.0267 | 81408.9 | 0.35\% |
| 3 | 0.3962 | 74839.54 | 0.0438 | 75717.62 | 1.17\% | 0.2442 | 69251.75 | 0.0436 | 69680.7 | 0.62\% |
| 4 | 0.2816 | 92133.84 | 0.0427 | 92333.84 | 0.22\% | 0.4727 | 83442 | 0.0329 | 84775.95 | 1.60\% |
| 5 | 0.3711 | 45875.16 | 0.0200 | 45982.05 | 0.23\% | 0.5227 | 64559.55 | 0.0257 | 64824.17 | 0.41\% |
| 6 | 0.4406 | 46699.1 | 0.0110 | 48364.5 | 3.57\% | 0.3834 | 41605.5 | 0.0212 | 42640.01 | 2.49\% |
| 7 | 0.2233 | 70556 | 0.0160 | 72325.13 | 2.51\% | 0.2436 | 49056.6 | 0.0398 | 49831.41 | 1.58\% |
| 8 | 0.2103 | 75219.64 | 0.0219 | 75608.87 | 0.52\% | 0.6107 | 78431.19 | 0.0390 | 79502.24 | 1.37\% |
| 9 | 0.2399 | 77573.75 | 0.0341 | 77684.01 | 0.14\% | 0.5682 | 49436.81 | 0.0248 | 49839.5 | 0.81\% |
| 10 | 0.3681 | 54783.35 | 0.0184 | 57289.99 | 4.58\% | 0.3032 | 56602.09 | 0.0385 | 58356.64 | 3.10\% |
| 11 | 0.3256 | 38881.69 | 0.0215 | 40855.43 | 5.08\% | 0.3642 | 56448.17 | 0.0420 | 58383.55 | 3.43\% |
| 12 | 0.6237 | 41423.29 | 0.0206 | 42983.25 | 3.77\% | 0.4984 | 40946.3 | 0.0354 | 41443.01 | 1.21\% |
| 13 | 0.2839 | 77199.55 | 0.0185 | 79874.31 | 3.46\% | 0.4641 | 73159.54 | 0.0380 | 73651.37 | 0.67\% |
| 14 | 0.2999 | 49750.17 | 0.0379 | 50367.66 | 1.24\% | 0.3730 | 47888.53 | 0.0346 | 48372.98 | 1.01\% |
| 15 | 0.3037 | 44467.61 | 0.0255 | 45749.5 | 2.88\% | 0.3412 | 64137.48 | 0.0390 | 64603.59 | 0.73\% |
| 16 | 0.2526 | 33823.36 | 0.0151 | 34580.41 | 2.24\% | 0.3780 | 43146.05 | 0.0351 | 43967.64 | 1.90\% |
| 17 | 0.3287 | 50502.1 | 0.0373 | 50702.1 | 0.40\% | 0.4949 | 63960.48 | 0.0276 | 65933.69 | 3.09\% |


| 18 | 0.2638 | 56745.56 | 0.0423 | 57684.85 | $1.66 \%$ | 0.4280 | 51831.79 | 0.0187 | 52187.95 | $0.69 \%$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 19 | 0.3695 | 75740.61 | 0.0118 | 78425.43 | $3.54 \%$ | 0.3788 | 83350.06 | 0.0121 | 85850.35 | $3.00 \%$ |
| 20 | 0.3988 | 39374.89 | 0.0204 | 40009.69 | $1.61 \%$ | 0.3219 | 59502.6 | 0.0206 | 59852.5 | $0.59 \%$ |
| 21 | 0.3152 | 84192.14 | 0.0194 | 86412.72 | $2.64 \%$ | 0.4812 | 36135.53 | 0.0139 | 36325.47 | $0.53 \%$ |
| 22 | 0.4950 | 80774.29 | 0.0371 | 82849.22 | $2.57 \%$ | 0.4074 | 71938.34 | 0.0233 | 72478.64 | $0.75 \%$ |
| 23 | 0.4348 | 63969.14 | 0.0128 | 64537.79 | $0.89 \%$ | 0.4181 | 43896.8 | 0.0343 | 44786.74 | $2.03 \%$ |
| 24 | 0.4406 | 52006.07 | 0.0175 | 53054.35 | $2.02 \%$ | 0.3219 | 56833.21 | 0.0359 | 58188.26 | $2.38 \%$ |
| 25 | 0.2945 | 41470.56 | 0.0376 | 41607.56 | $0.33 \%$ | 0.3691 | 54810.7 | 0.0269 | 55244.68 | $0.79 \%$ |
| 26 | 0.2939 | 45983.21 | 0.0143 | 46414.61 | $0.94 \%$ | 0.3424 | 60160.25 | 0.0190 | 61445.97 | $2.14 \%$ |
| 27 | 0.2607 | 35951.3 | 0.0231 | 36272.32 | $0.89 \%$ | 0.2655 | 43331.63 | 0.0262 | 44453.36 | $2.59 \%$ |
| 28 | 0.4487 | 71449.98 | 0.0345 | 73402.26 | $2.73 \%$ | 0.4847 | 63535.99 | 0.0328 | 65588.91 | $3.23 \%$ |
| 29 | 0.5162 | 49198.64 | 0.0326 | 51021.38 | $3.70 \%$ | 0.4717 | 52964.01 | 0.0338 | 54193.38 | $2.32 \%$ |
| 30 | 0.4383 | 60474.91 | 0.0347 | 62227.86 | $2.90 \%$ | 0.4383 | 60474.91 | 0.0347 | 61893.46 | $2.35 \%$ |

Table A. 7 LW algorithm v.s. CPLEX on $\sigma / \mu(S=8 \mathrm{~N}=5 \mathrm{~J}=10)$

| Run | $\sigma / \mu=10 \%$ |  |  |  |  | $\sigma / \mu=15 \%$ |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Cplex |  | LW |  | \%Gap | Cplex |  | LW |  | \%Gap |
|  | CPU | G* | CPU | $\mathrm{G}^{\text {LW }}$ |  | CPU | G* | CPU | $\mathrm{G}^{\text {LW }}$ |  |
| 1 | 9.7650 | 96844.72 | 0.1023 | 96999.95 | 0.16\% | 9.0731 | 48242.04 | 0.1028 | 50105.72 | 3.86\% |
| 2 | 8.7963 | 92429.84 | 0.1201 | 93093.65 | 0.72\% | 7.2849 | 74941.7 | 0.1388 | 74992.53 | 0.07\% |
| 3 | 7.0408 | 88009.71 | 0.0983 | 90468.62 | 2.79\% | 9.0122 | 66019.4 | 0.1162 | 67801.73 | 2.70\% |
| 4 | 7.9707 | 101626.1 | 0.0921 | 102466.2 | 0.83\% | 8.5117 | 76700.54 | 0.1234 | 80999.31 | 5.60\% |
| 5 | 10.9751 | 58902.19 | 0.1286 | 58997.93 | 0.16\% | 9.4692 | 38675.97 | 0.1192 | 38877.92 | 0.52\% |
| 6 | 5.9306 | 61809.02 | 0.1164 | 63547.48 | 2.81\% | 10.6345 | 60006.62 | 0.0924 | 62310.81 | 3.84\% |
| 7 | 10.9883 | 48968.49 | 0.1353 | 50396.28 | 2.92\% | 10.1467 | 102610.1 | 0.0932 | 102614 | 0.00\% |
| 8 | 10.3885 | 86966.76 | 0.1106 | 86976.14 | 0.01\% | 8.7027 | 92210.36 | 0.1127 | 92808.54 | 0.65\% |
| 9 | 6.9773 | 96119.26 | 0.1027 | 96273.17 | 0.16\% | 7.3211 | 40132.03 | 0.1347 | 40269.74 | 0.34\% |
| 10 | 6.1298 | 38992.73 | 0.1038 | 39112.47 | 0.31\% | 7.0592 | 71868.28 | 0.1256 | 73067.19 | 1.67\% |
| 11 | 9.5596 | 81428.61 | 0.0956 | 81948.92 | 0.64\% | 10.5661 | 44797.44 | 0.1376 | 45060.61 | 0.59\% |
| 12 | 6.3215 | 104612.2 | 0.1261 | 104921.3 | 0.30\% | 6.7698 | 86867.43 | 0.1162 | 89117.45 | 2.59\% |
| 13 | 7.5464 | 97575.03 | 0.1340 | 98462.38 | 0.91\% | 11.1953 | 82261.24 | 0.1054 | 85782.69 | 4.28\% |
| 14 | 9.2162 | 91715.57 | 0.1231 | 93011.28 | 1.41\% | 9.7080 | 42850.56 | 0.0905 | 43445.24 | 1.39\% |
| 15 | 10.0379 | 78544.56 | 0.1201 | 79317.35 | 0.98\% | 9.0514 | 38994.82 | 0.1127 | 40121.43 | 2.89\% |


| 16 | 11.1239 | 77739.56 | 0.1125 | 79916.7 | $2.80 \%$ | 10.8354 | 64783.85 | 0.1273 | 66953.5 | $3.35 \%$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 17 | 10.1191 | 69243.89 | 0.1143 | 71166.53 | $2.78 \%$ | 11.2975 | 63499.95 | 0.1377 | 66617.8 | $4.91 \%$ |
| 18 | 6.6453 | 69442.67 | 0.1339 | 69859.12 | $0.60 \%$ | 6.5552 | 71965.63 | 0.1159 | 72213.16 | $0.34 \%$ |
| 19 | 8.9968 | 60618.24 | 0.1117 | 63081.36 | $4.06 \%$ | 5.8274 | 90505.85 | 0.1106 | 92184.26 | $1.85 \%$ |
| 20 | 11.0084 | 81409.6 | 0.1113 | 82196.69 | $0.97 \%$ | 9.1511 | 68855.73 | 0.1290 | 71307.78 | $3.56 \%$ |
| 21 | 10.6846 | 95850.45 | 0.0936 | 98189.1 | $2.44 \%$ | 10.2380 | 50318.72 | 0.1116 | 52918.06 | $5.17 \%$ |
| 22 | 10.1061 | 74353.14 | 0.1282 | 77073.11 | $3.66 \%$ | 7.8527 | 95603.77 | 0.1211 | 97305.64 | $1.78 \%$ |
| 23 | 9.0895 | 67800.59 | 0.1251 | 68409.75 | $0.90 \%$ | 8.1900 | 59443.88 | 0.1304 | 61528.12 | $3.51 \%$ |
| 24 | 9.6704 | 87843.34 | 0.0964 | 91143.69 | $3.76 \%$ | 7.5958 | 97707.85 | 0.0985 | 100210.6 | $2.56 \%$ |
| 25 | 6.9492 | 75238.43 | 0.1270 | 75651.85 | $0.55 \%$ | 7.4359 | 75296.67 | 0.1347 | 78969.45 | $4.88 \%$ |
| 26 | 7.2758 | 55383.49 | 0.1192 | 55594.53 | $0.38 \%$ | 8.7284 | 48354.19 | 0.0930 | 50565.53 | $4.57 \%$ |
| 27 | 7.8645 | 103318.7 | 0.1075 | 106350.2 | $2.93 \%$ | 6.3476 | 52168.26 | 0.1187 | 52420.36 | $0.48 \%$ |
| 28 | 7.5188 | 103000 | 0.0944 | 105654.5 | $2.58 \%$ | 8.8243 | 42617.09 | 0.1201 | 44413.17 | $4.21 \%$ |
| 29 | 6.7462 | 50319.05 | 0.1222 | 52345.61 | $4.03 \%$ | 9.8213 | 42178.71 | 0.1238 | 42584.6 | $0.96 \%$ |
| 30 | 7.6990 | 97296.28 | 0.1132 | 99387.54 | $2.15 \%$ | 5.8333 | 53098.88 | 0.1242 | 55749.94 | $4.99 \%$ |

Table A. 8 LW algorithm v.s. CPLEX on $\sigma / \mu(S=8 \mathrm{~N}=5 \mathrm{~J}=10)($ Con't)

| Run | $\sigma / \mu=20 \%$ |  |  |  |  | $\sigma / \mu=25 \%$ |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Cplex |  | LW |  | \%Gap | Cplex |  | LW |  | \%Gap |
|  | CPU | G* | CPU | $\mathrm{G}^{\text {LW }}$ |  | CPU | G* | CPU | $\mathrm{G}^{\text {LW }}$ |  |
| 1 | 7.1980 | 12220.29 | 0.1324 | 12538.5 | 2.60\% | 5.4011 | 76135.24 | 0.1255 | 76708.8 | 0.75\% |
| 2 | 7.4761 | 12674.76 | 0.1216 | 13047.17 | 2.94\% | 9.9540 | 66618.93 | 0.1327 | 69959.11 | 5.01\% |
| 3 | 8.5161 | 11441.66 | 0.1027 | 11585.74 | 1.26\% | 7.7244 | 61112.49 | 0.1307 | 61858.44 | 1.22\% |
| 4 | 9.7738 | 9884.89 | 0.1232 | 10089.68 | 2.07\% | 9.1228 | 35954.47 | 0.1149 | 37737.79 | 4.96\% |
| 5 | 7.4282 | 13972.39 | 0.1298 | 14475.24 | 3.60\% | 8.2833 | 57792.72 | 0.1119 | 62823.55 | 8.70\% |
| 6 | 10.5333 | 10774.91 | 0.1135 | 10851.54 | 0.71\% | 9.7913 | 102266.1 | 0.1322 | 109581.9 | 7.15\% |
| 7 | 6.7981 | 10922.16 | 0.0826 | 11107.78 | 1.70\% | 9.0897 | 89196.93 | 0.1131 | 92353.84 | 3.54\% |
| 8 | 6.8199 | 9767.769 | 0.1349 | 10120.1 | 3.61\% | 8.7687 | 40144.07 | 0.1363 | 40960.86 | 2.03\% |
| 9 | 8.8784 | 11354.25 | 0.1196 | 12150.98 | 7.02\% | 10.3164 | 71991.66 | 0.1278 | 72091.71 | 0.14\% |
| 10 | 8.6769 | 13265.67 | 0.1198 | 13785.89 | 3.92\% | 7.7509 | 45281.58 | 0.1227 | 48061.09 | 6.14\% |
| 11 | 7.7307 | 13350.58 | 0.0978 | 13415.94 | 0.49\% | 6.2090 | 85775.14 | 0.1181 | 87500.74 | 2.01\% |
| 12 | 6.4183 | 10457.43 | 0.0887 | 10467.65 | 0.10\% | 8.8265 | 81490.83 | 0.1004 | 81591.05 | 0.12\% |
| 13 | 7.9290 | 10844.46 | 0.1161 | 11074.31 | 2.12\% | 6.7080 | 44194.28 | 0.0926 | 44798.86 | 1.37\% |


| 14 | 5.7874 | 11154.1 | 0.1114 | 11250.4 | $0.86 \%$ | 7.2156 | 40660.14 | 0.1172 | 40996.73 | $0.83 \%$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 15 | 11.2461 | 13218.85 | 0.1263 | 13458.86 | $1.82 \%$ | 8.1724 | 88351.23 | 0.1100 | 89489.49 | $1.29 \%$ |
| 16 | 11.1783 | 11062.18 | 0.0989 | 11683.19 | $5.61 \%$ | 10.5777 | 66799.94 | 0.1228 | 66829.6 | $0.04 \%$ |
| 17 | 6.5740 | 13709.16 | 0.0869 | 14569.52 | $6.28 \%$ | 11.0136 | 76444.93 | 0.1177 | 78744.53 | $3.01 \%$ |
| 18 | 5.8807 | 9355.62 | 0.1073 | 10008.25 | $6.98 \%$ | 7.1890 | 92671.31 | 0.1148 | 93685.42 | $1.09 \%$ |
| 19 | 6.3101 | 10381.34 | 0.1153 | 10678.67 | $2.86 \%$ | 10.9081 | 68213.05 | 0.1386 | 73839.61 | $8.25 \%$ |
| 20 | 9.2900 | 10283.26 | 0.1167 | 10489.7 | $2.01 \%$ | 7.5476 | 55196.11 | 0.1349 | 55341.27 | $0.26 \%$ |
| 21 | 7.9079 | 11708.94 | 0.1009 | 11878.85 | $1.45 \%$ | 11.2760 | 71756.39 | 0.0965 | 76156.4 | $6.13 \%$ |
| 22 | 7.8907 | 11033.2 | 0.0969 | 11097.78 | $0.59 \%$ | 10.0723 | 76889.86 | 0.1214 | 81870.5 | $6.48 \%$ |
| 23 | 6.4820 | 13924.93 | 0.1245 | 14554.7 | $4.52 \%$ | 9.0638 | 59492.53 | 0.1135 | 63788.08 | $7.22 \%$ |
| 24 | 9.3607 | 10339.79 | 0.1260 | 10883.57 | $5.26 \%$ | 10.2679 | 60315.79 | 0.1283 | 65278.41 | $8.23 \%$ |
| 25 | 7.1776 | 10617.62 | 0.1279 | 11317.61 | $6.59 \%$ | 7.1263 | 42491.01 | 0.1218 | 45357.01 | $6.74 \%$ |
| 26 | 10.6331 | 10551.78 | 0.1107 | 10856.54 | $2.89 \%$ | 9.7691 | 82714.72 | 0.1100 | 89040.13 | $7.65 \%$ |
| 27 | 6.8550 | 11351.85 | 0.0867 | 11671.03 | $2.81 \%$ | 8.4375 | 64088.39 | 0.1315 | 68280.81 | $6.54 \%$ |
| 28 | 9.1504 | 12777.95 | 0.1129 | 13478.16 | $5.48 \%$ | 6.6777 | 50964.4 | 0.1190 | 54811.72 | $7.55 \%$ |
| 29 | 7.5063 | 11430.18 | 0.0936 | 11538.93 | $0.95 \%$ | 7.4307 | 52578.88 | 0.1365 | 55311.71 | $5.20 \%$ |
| 30 | 7.4962 | 9463.022 | 0.0885 | 9913.546 | $4.76 \%$ | 7.5029 | 64330.16 | 0.1222 | 65039.04 | $1.10 \%$ |

Table A.9 LW algorithm v.s. CPLEX on $\sigma / \mu(S=8 \mathbf{N}=5 \mathrm{~J}=10)($ Con't)

| Run | $\sigma / \mu=30 \%$ |  |  |  |  | $\sigma / \mu=40 \%$ |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Cplex |  | LW |  | \%Gap | Cplex |  | LW |  | \%Gap |
|  | CPU | G* | CPU | $\mathrm{G}^{\text {LW }}$ |  | CPU | G* | CPU | $\mathrm{G}^{\text {LW }}$ |  |
| 1 | 8.9593 | 78634.76 | 0.1029 | 78834.76 | 0.25\% | 8.6560 | 74215.24 | 0.0991 | 75479.91 | 1.70\% |
| 2 | 9.6595 | 84586.61 | 0.0902 | 90786.61 | 7.33\% | 6.2614 | 38898.96 | 0.1303 | 40100.03 | 3.09\% |
| 3 | 7.5833 | 72478.49 | 0.1195 | 74599.09 | 2.93\% | 7.8360 | 68715.14 | 0.1133 | 72171.49 | 5.03\% |
| 4 | 6.9254 | 86351.55 | 0.1240 | 86551.55 | 0.23\% | 8.7764 | 68765.22 | 0.0990 | 72871.97 | 5.97\% |
| 5 | 9.8215 | 74201.07 | 0.1089 | 76401.07 | 2.96\% | 8.0081 | 52789.48 | 0.0991 | 56760.98 | 7.52\% |
| 6 | 7.6449 | 85413.61 | 0.1266 | 85613.61 | 0.23\% | 9.4252 | 72110.84 | 0.1009 | 75194.05 | 4.28\% |
| 7 | 10.1300 | 59448.86 | 0.1305 | 62142.56 | 4.53\% | 7.2210 | 70756.91 | 0.1130 | 76261.66 | 7.78\% |
| 8 | 7.4278 | 65169.57 | 0.1181 | 69169.97 | 6.14\% | 8.2360 | 35528.88 | 0.1330 | 38318.29 | 7.85\% |
| 9 | 6.4082 | 56785.11 | 0.1092 | 58792.84 | 3.54\% | 9.0569 | 43847.86 | 0.1051 | 45337.39 | 3.40\% |
| 10 | 10.2925 | 31968.31 | 0.1378 | 33401.12 | 4.48\% | 10.1238 | 51310.15 | 0.0916 | 51916.43 | 1.18\% |
| 11 | 9.1730 | 65002.77 | 0.1198 | 70845.78 | 8.99\% | 6.9359 | 48071.40 | 0.1122 | 50183.58 | 4.39\% |


| 12 | 10.4194 | 84590.96 | 0.1255 | 84790.96 | $0.24 \%$ | 10.8380 | 47351.39 | 0.1008 | 50809.58 | $7.30 \%$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 13 | 8.4442 | 33545.47 | 0.1271 | 34507.35 | $2.87 \%$ | 10.6574 | 87195.98 | 0.1175 | 92836.04 | $6.47 \%$ |
| 14 | 9.7021 | 69531.63 | 0.0923 | 69731.63 | $0.29 \%$ | 10.7519 | 57138.21 | 0.0989 | 61441.78 | $7.53 \%$ |
| 15 | 7.6424 | 33676.32 | 0.0995 | 36110.10 | $7.23 \%$ | 6.5338 | 47234.57 | 0.1163 | 49015.56 | $3.77 \%$ |
| 16 | 6.2993 | 36239.60 | 0.1380 | 38280.22 | $5.63 \%$ | 8.3618 | 63767.82 | 0.1072 | 69321.72 | $8.71 \%$ |
| 17 | 7.7984 | 77379.46 | 0.1193 | 77579.46 | $0.26 \%$ | 6.7002 | 82372.97 | 0.1324 | 87820.36 | $6.61 \%$ |
| 18 | 9.7031 | 90739.67 | 0.1015 | 90939.67 | $0.22 \%$ | 5.8512 | 42622.39 | 0.1030 | 45914.34 | $7.72 \%$ |
| 19 | 7.2688 | 50759.19 | 0.1010 | 51947.88 | $2.34 \%$ | 8.0289 | 44921.65 | 0.1126 | 47009.31 | $4.65 \%$ |
| 20 | 5.7905 | 84999.71 | 0.1188 | 88199.71 | $3.76 \%$ | 10.8702 | 52791.47 | 0.0935 | 56275.90 | $6.60 \%$ |
| 21 | 11.1747 | 82290.86 | 0.1183 | 82987.27 | $0.85 \%$ | 7.6854 | 45745.99 | 0.1107 | 47914.82 | $4.74 \%$ |
| 22 | 10.7082 | 50585.33 | 0.0910 | 50988.77 | $0.80 \%$ | 8.3812 | 78668.67 | 0.0971 | 81914.37 | $4.13 \%$ |
| 23 | 9.3161 | 51226.39 | 0.1245 | 51738.33 | $1.00 \%$ | 8.5918 | 63959.92 | 0.1258 | 66221.47 | $3.54 \%$ |
| 24 | 7.9332 | 39880.18 | 0.0950 | 41453.01 | $3.94 \%$ | 9.8756 | 41801.44 | 0.0983 | 43345.37 | $3.69 \%$ |
| 25 | 10.1766 | 60578.11 | 0.1125 | 65882.78 | $8.76 \%$ | 9.0792 | 54367.30 | 0.1319 | 54981.83 | $1.13 \%$ |
| 26 | 8.4946 | 74260.20 | 0.1092 | 74547.04 | $0.39 \%$ | 7.4907 | 78077.41 | 0.1205 | 80937.92 | $3.66 \%$ |
| 27 | 6.5037 | 87527.35 | 0.1350 | 95343.90 | $8.93 \%$ | 9.8244 | 68976.93 | 0.1244 | 71977.44 | $4.35 \%$ |
| 28 | 10.3259 | 80172.69 | 0.1299 | 85263.35 | $6.35 \%$ | 9.5564 | 74739.98 | 0.1253 | 75803.20 | $1.42 \%$ |
| 29 | 7.9416 | 40525.68 | 0.1200 | 42101.84 | $3.89 \%$ | 6.7210 | 41662.86 | 0.1333 | 42421.58 | $1.82 \%$ |
| 30 | 6.4336 | 42649.82 | 0.1370 | 42869.78 | $0.52 \%$ | 6.4336 | 42649.82 | 0.1370 | 43472.04 | $1.93 \%$ |

Table A.10 LW algorithm v.s. CPLEX on $R(S=5 \mathrm{~N}=3 \mathrm{~J}=5$ )

| Run | $r=100 \%$ |  |  |  |  | $r=110 \%$ |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Cplex |  | LW |  | \%Gap | Cplex |  | LW |  | \%Gap |
|  | CPU | G* | CPU | $\mathrm{G}^{\text {LW }}$ |  | CPU | G* | CPU | $\mathrm{G}^{\text {LW }}$ |  |
| 1 | 0.3447 | 79938.25 | 0.0209 | 83617.64 | 4.60\% | 0.2716 | 106879.2 | 0.0197 | 110336.9 | 3.24\% |
| 2 | 0.3135 | 72026.74 | 0.0241 | 75566.44 | 4.91\% | 0.3239 | 67000.36 | 0.0260 | 68964.33 | 2.93\% |
| 3 | 0.2916 | 56788.91 | 0.0357 | 57784.93 | 1.75\% | 0.3264 | 101416.6 | 0.0282 | 105398.7 | 3.93\% |
| 4 | 0.3053 | 66869.93 | 0.0312 | 69315.85 | 3.66\% | 0.2303 | 80086.56 | 0.0179 | 80751.75 | 0.83\% |
| 5 | 0.3500 | 79325.36 | 0.0260 | 79741.91 | 0.53\% | 0.3039 | 55632.45 | 0.0229 | 57116.02 | 2.67\% |
| 6 | 0.2931 | 62385.61 | 0.0345 | 66107.95 | 5.97\% | 0.2872 | 58344.79 | 0.0173 | 60921.46 | 4.42\% |
| 7 | 0.2433 | 81310.07 | 0.0333 | 82262.51 | 1.17\% | 0.3116 | 86557.3 | 0.0366 | 89747.29 | 3.69\% |
| 8 | 0.2963 | 67205.72 | 0.0242 | 69258.31 | 3.05\% | 0.3460 | 73908.28 | 0.0213 | 74626.48 | 0.97\% |
| 9 | 0.2415 | 61129.86 | 0.0317 | 63106.31 | 3.23\% | 0.3064 | 73516.09 | 0.0319 | 74506.51 | 1.35\% |


| 10 | 0.2370 | 77267.5 | 0.0350 | 79639.19 | $3.07 \%$ | 0.3261 | 87433.21 | 0.0350 | 89986.93 | $2.92 \%$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 11 | 0.3472 | 76680.22 | 0.0314 | 79124.89 | $3.19 \%$ | 0.3155 | 87343.47 | 0.0334 | 90940.65 | $4.12 \%$ |
| 12 | 0.3450 | 73681.01 | 0.0161 | 77929.68 | $5.77 \%$ | 0.3230 | 104904.3 | 0.0115 | 105451.9 | $0.52 \%$ |
| 13 | 0.3141 | 83914.96 | 0.0111 | 84731.38 | $0.97 \%$ | 0.2441 | 100991.5 | 0.0183 | 105755.9 | $4.72 \%$ |
| 14 | 0.3331 | 71952.04 | 0.0292 | 72405.66 | $0.63 \%$ | 0.3279 | 94281.01 | 0.0345 | 97300.5 | $3.20 \%$ |
| 15 | 0.3195 | 69761.85 | 0.0360 | 70168.3 | $0.58 \%$ | 0.2984 | 94707.31 | 0.0309 | 98145.75 | $3.63 \%$ |
| 16 | 0.3059 | 92033.59 | 0.0100 | 93612.51 | $1.72 \%$ | 0.2853 | 76653.52 | 0.0350 | 80283.53 | $4.74 \%$ |
| 17 | 0.3092 | 78381.17 | 0.0120 | 82378.74 | $5.10 \%$ | 0.2718 | 106903.5 | 0.0104 | 111257.6 | $4.07 \%$ |
| 18 | 0.2622 | 75376.34 | 0.0190 | 77257.78 | $2.50 \%$ | 0.2897 | 96324.57 | 0.0302 | 97910.61 | $1.65 \%$ |
| 19 | 0.2329 | 89947.87 | 0.0174 | 93388.85 | $3.83 \%$ | 0.2960 | 55327.41 | 0.0141 | 57186.19 | $3.36 \%$ |
| 20 | 0.3283 | 97842.86 | 0.0279 | 101874.1 | $4.12 \%$ | 0.2890 | 100081.2 | 0.0173 | 103298.6 | $3.21 \%$ |
| 21 | 0.3071 | 105074.9 | 0.0164 | 106445.1 | $1.30 \%$ | 0.3061 | 88725.72 | 0.0338 | 92979.79 | $4.79 \%$ |
| 22 | 0.2979 | 68365.62 | 0.0166 | 70382.66 | $2.95 \%$ | 0.3163 | 58814.06 | 0.0186 | 61154.13 | $3.98 \%$ |
| 23 | 0.2732 | 86864.43 | 0.0327 | 90425.56 | $4.10 \%$ | 0.2487 | 65249.49 | 0.0167 | 68004.66 | $4.22 \%$ |
| 24 | 0.2554 | 68486.25 | 0.0158 | 71805.9 | $4.85 \%$ | 0.2468 | 102898.6 | 0.0240 | 105046.4 | $2.09 \%$ |
| 25 | 0.3035 | 92406.17 | 0.0352 | 96093.26 | $3.99 \%$ | 0.2606 | 65771.29 | 0.0259 | 68904.55 | $4.76 \%$ |
| 26 | 0.3090 | 69123.4 | 0.0275 | 72263.34 | $4.54 \%$ | 0.2779 | 101993.2 | 0.0255 | 106680.3 | $4.60 \%$ |
| 27 | 0.2728 | 102024 | 0.0159 | 104714.6 | $2.64 \%$ | 0.2770 | 81271.34 | 0.0267 | 82882.87 | $1.98 \%$ |
| 28 | 0.2851 | 61218.53 | 0.0154 | 63839.19 | $4.28 \%$ | 0.3246 | 104722.2 | 0.0234 | 107693.4 | $2.84 \%$ |
| 29 | 0.2996 | 70342.25 | 0.0315 | 71580.84 | $1.76 \%$ | 0.2453 | 71908.8 | 0.0157 | 74180.74 | $3.16 \%$ |
| 30 | 0.3118 | 82680.57 | 0.0142 | 85296.22 | $3.16 \%$ | 0.2633 | 93123.19 | 0.0212 | 94407.46 | $1.38 \%$ |

Table A. 11 LW algorithm v.s. CPLEX on $R(S=5 \mathrm{~N}=3 \mathrm{~J}=5)($ Con't)

| Run | $r=120 \%$ |  |  |  |  | $r=130 \%$ |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Cplex |  | LW |  | \%Gap | Cplex |  | LW |  | \%Gap |
|  | CPU | G* | CPU | $\mathrm{G}^{\text {LW }}$ |  | CPU | G* | CPU | $\mathrm{G}^{\text {LW }}$ |  |
| 1 | 0.3197 | 64481.62 | 0.0212 | 64481.62 | 0.00\% | 0.3152 | 59655.18 | 0.0281 | 62000.05 | 3.93\% |
| 2 | 0.2563 | 51114.38 | 0.0250 | 51410.23 | 0.58\% | 0.3153 | 52558.77 | 0.0328 | 53239.92 | 1.30\% |
| 3 | 0.2419 | 69148.89 | 0.0139 | 71793.34 | 3.82\% | 0.3420 | 67028.91 | 0.0247 | 69782.88 | 4.11\% |
| 4 | 0.2679 | 81433.71 | 0.0320 | 84230.79 | 3.43\% | 0.2832 | 72293.26 | 0.0131 | 75511.21 | 4.45\% |
| 5 | 0.3344 | 68290.2 | 0.0196 | 71358.67 | 4.49\% | 0.2442 | 64805.71 | 0.0359 | 66454.29 | 2.54\% |
| 6 | 0.2865 | 74492.28 | 0.0181 | 75744.56 | 1.68\% | 0.2472 | 77865.66 | 0.0352 | 80812.31 | 3.78\% |
| 7 | 0.3271 | 60719.21 | 0.0336 | 61842.74 | 1.85\% | 0.3177 | 62033.08 | 0.0367 | 64276.97 | 3.62\% |


| 8 | 0.2572 | 65889.75 | 0.0372 | 68414.64 | 3.83\% | 0.2912 | 62292.49 | 0.0219 | 64092.66 | 2.89\% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 9 | 0.2614 | 75453.51 | 0.0147 | 77019.88 | 2.08\% | 0.2874 | 64344.89 | 0.0297 | 65543.21 | 1.86\% |
| 10 | 0.3101 | 70618.9 | 0.0348 | 72995.9 | 3.37\% | 0.2832 | 50640.09 | 0.0245 | 51002.91 | 0.72\% |
| 11 | 0.2370 | 59690.44 | 0.0185 | 59690.44 | 0.00\% | 0.3010 | 72539.15 | 0.0200 | 74037.56 | 2.07\% |
| 12 | 0.2574 | 58501.31 | 0.0261 | 60474.87 | 3.37\% | 0.3279 | 58212.71 | 0.0212 | 58212.71 | 0.00\% |
| 13 | 0.2648 | 53144.65 | 0.0318 | 55177.73 | 3.83\% | 0.2573 | 59305.5 | 0.0140 | 59622.29 | 0.53\% |
| 14 | 0.3168 | 56519.65 | 0.0332 | 57340.8 | 1.45\% | 0.2971 | 53276.96 | 0.0139 | 54743.74 | 2.75\% |
| 15 | 0.3114 | 53074.66 | 0.0247 | 54643.84 | 2.96\% | 0.2989 | 64927.38 | 0.0243 | 67350.85 | 3.73\% |
| 16 | 0.2700 | 60166.34 | 0.0182 | 61645.32 | 2.46\% | 0.2509 | 63834.84 | 0.0255 | 66013.69 | 3.41\% |
| 17 | 0.3335 | 79345.98 | 0.0178 | 82299.52 | 3.72\% | 0.3205 | 56012.21 | 0.0172 | 58483.52 | 4.41\% |
| 18 | 0.3459 | 72178.95 | 0.0140 | 73493.98 | 1.82\% | 0.2430 | 69459.72 | 0.0232 | 69459.72 | 0.00\% |
| 19 | 0.3106 | 56385.51 | 0.0352 | 58849.08 | 4.37\% | 0.3229 | 68582.59 | 0.0163 | 70581.37 | 2.91\% |
| 20 | 0.3463 | 86290.1 | 0.0339 | 88700.85 | 2.79\% | 0.2908 | 53074.04 | 0.0257 | 54956.93 | 3.55\% |
| 21 | 0.3121 | 65985.38 | 0.0251 | 66390.68 | 0.61\% | 0.3468 | 67841.78 | 0.0370 | 70480.09 | 3.89\% |
| 22 | 0.3097 | 53811.6 | 0.0260 | 56077.61 | 4.21\% | 0.2561 | 75117.36 | 0.0343 | 78453.33 | 4.44\% |
| 23 | 0.3386 | 73661.28 | 0.0191 | 75294.63 | 2.22\% | 0.2478 | 75331.98 | 0.0309 | 78526.91 | 4.24\% |
| 24 | 0.3107 | 69430.11 | 0.0248 | 69833.69 | 0.58\% | 0.3310 | 67701.76 | 0.0219 | 69613.69 | 2.82\% |
| 25 | 0.2982 | 72276.88 | 0.0217 | 74817.13 | 3.51\% | 0.2922 | 59555.42 | 0.0350 | 61392.75 | 3.09\% |
| 26 | 0.2701 | 78781.73 | 0.0199 | 79378.16 | 0.76\% | 0.2781 | 55023.37 | 0.0311 | 57314.43 | 4.16\% |
| 27 | 0.3163 | 75941.21 | 0.0328 | 78789.62 | 3.75\% | 0.3325 | 68127.53 | 0.0335 | 69899.22 | 2.60\% |
| 28 | 0.2603 | 54844.22 | 0.0177 | 56783.01 | 3.54\% | 0.3371 | 58257.34 | 0.0279 | 58626.7 | 0.63\% |
| 29 | 0.2594 | 74656.32 | 0.0259 | 74759.73 | 0.14\% | 0.3079 | 69241.43 | 0.0176 | 70308.58 | 1.54\% |
| 30 | 0.2704 | 79095.02 | 0.0268 | 81798.22 | 3.42\% | 0.3345 | 59502.32 | 0.0340 | 59960.72 | 0.77\% |

Table A.12 LW algorithm v.s. CPLEX on $R(S=5 \mathrm{~N}=3 \mathrm{~J}=5)$ (Con't)

| Run | $r=140 \%$ |  |  |  |  | $r=150 \%$ |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Cplex |  | LW |  | \%Gap | Cplex |  | LW |  | \%Gap |
|  | CPU | G* | CPU | $\mathrm{G}^{\text {LW }}$ |  | CPU | G* | CPU | $\mathrm{G}^{\text {LW }}$ |  |
| 1 | 0.2733 | 40577.75 | 0.0202 | 40577.75 | 0.00\% | 0.2799 | 55295.57 | 0.0275 | 56443.11 | 2.08\% |
| 2 | 0.2994 | 41094.25 | 0.0288 | 42520.51 | 3.47\% | 0.3355 | 69202.28 | 0.0367 | 71731.66 | 3.66\% |
| 3 | 0.2522 | 60122.97 | 0.0142 | 62054.84 | 3.21\% | 0.3375 | 64471.44 | 0.0235 | 65977.67 | 2.34\% |
| 4 | 0.3250 | 46090.65 | 0.0167 | 47083.08 | 2.15\% | 0.2714 | 52846.16 | 0.0288 | 54168.85 | 2.50\% |
| 5 | 0.3450 | 50598.92 | 0.0312 | 50598.92 | 0.00\% | 0.3012 | 55741.37 | 0.0354 | 56809.01 | 1.92\% |


| 6 | 0.3244 | 55533.48 | 0.0335 | 57345.44 | 3.26\% | 0.3453 | 50732.28 | 0.0138 | 51717.69 | 1.94\% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 7 | 0.2312 | 57301.81 | 0.0385 | 58277.2 | 1.70\% | 0.3446 | 64344.46 | 0.0141 | 64407.85 | 0.10\% |
| 8 | 0.3440 | 59476.97 | 0.0333 | 60940.86 | 2.46\% | 0.3078 | 59206.95 | 0.0229 | 61305.54 | 3.54\% |
| 9 | 0.3327 | 50493.73 | 0.0349 | 52405.11 | 3.79\% | 0.3329 | 54532.80 | 0.0369 | 55032.91 | 0.92\% |
| 10 | 0.2394 | 55659.51 | 0.0379 | 57621.78 | 3.53\% | 0.3175 | 57532.05 | 0.0233 | 58550.78 | 1.77\% |
| 11 | 0.2637 | 54706.5 | 0.0275 | 54706.5 | 0.00\% | 0.2986 | 67375.51 | 0.0276 | 69211.31 | 2.72\% |
| 12 | 0.3317 | 66476.49 | 0.0341 | 68667.46 | 3.30\% | 0.2450 | 62844.90 | 0.0242 | 62998.43 | 0.24\% |
| 13 | 0.2397 | 43638.69 | 0.0200 | 44008.95 | 0.85\% | 0.3341 | 69337.82 | 0.0151 | 71420.48 | 3.00\% |
| 14 | 0.3187 | 67075.55 | 0.0124 | 68284.7 | 1.80\% | 0.2721 | 47442.88 | 0.0128 | 47871.31 | 0.90\% |
| 15 | 0.3463 | 69891.57 | 0.0352 | 69891.57 | 0.00\% | 0.3025 | 48088.70 | 0.0255 | 48412.83 | 0.67\% |
| 16 | 0.2810 | 59874.84 | 0.0223 | 61685.61 | 3.02\% | 0.2800 | 57138.74 | 0.0260 | 57433.61 | 0.52\% |
| 17 | 0.2697 | 64724.41 | 0.0130 | 64724.41 | 0.00\% | 0.3009 | 64826.28 | 0.0227 | 66506.31 | 2.59\% |
| 18 | 0.3425 | 58935.52 | 0.0356 | 58935.52 | 0.00\% | 0.3229 | 52866.47 | 0.0316 | 54096.03 | 2.33\% |
| 19 | 0.3232 | 61093.33 | 0.0164 | 62313.99 | 2.00\% | 0.2791 | 60144.23 | 0.0279 | 61494.31 | 2.24\% |
| 20 | 0.2668 | 45980.74 | 0.0170 | 46778.64 | 1.74\% | 0.3246 | 64106.04 | 0.0171 | 66163.67 | $3.21 \%$ |
| 21 | 0.3116 | 63792.29 | 0.0369 | 65659.76 | 2.93\% | 0.2704 | 61408.79 | 0.0321 | 62883.41 | 2.40\% |
| 22 | 0.2684 | 52838.55 | 0.0363 | 53171.17 | 0.63\% | 0.2662 | 61564.62 | 0.0172 | 62448.17 | 1.44\% |
| 23 | 0.3136 | 62816.41 | 0.0160 | 64208.15 | 2.22\% | 0.3165 | 52318.90 | 0.0247 | 54079.12 | 3.36\% |
| 24 | 0.2975 | 58518.25 | 0.0187 | 59875.16 | 2.32\% | 0.3157 | 65195.48 | 0.0338 | 66019.44 | 1.26\% |
| 25 | 0.2331 | 47066.28 | 0.0162 | 47821.48 | 1.60\% | 0.3224 | 61481.10 | 0.0169 | 62135.18 | 1.06\% |
| 26 | 0.3282 | 46965.65 | 0.0361 | 48091.01 | 2.40\% | 0.3049 | 50571.94 | 0.0293 | 51131.72 | 1.11\% |
| 27 | 0.2983 | 65303.67 | 0.0336 | 67371 | 3.17\% | 0.3131 | 57177.55 | 0.0321 | 58064.84 | 1.55\% |
| 28 | 0.3149 | 53748.59 | 0.0343 | 55233.94 | 2.76\% | 0.3119 | 56958.98 | 0.0222 | 57852.44 | 1.57\% |
| 29 | 0.2978 | 61023.87 | 0.0282 | 63079.11 | 3.37\% | 0.2973 | 60089.33 | 0.0263 | 60800.79 | 1.18\% |
| 30 | 0.2972 | 56100.95 | 0.0217 | 56567.83 | 0.83\% | 0.2972 | 56100.95 | 0.0217 | 57142.07 | 1.86\% |

Table A. 13 LW algorithm v.s. CPLEX on $R(S=8 \mathrm{~N}=5 \mathrm{~J}=10)$

| Run | $r=100 \%$ |  |  |  |  | $r=110 \%$ |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Cplex |  | LW |  | \%Gap | Cplex |  | LW |  | \%Gap |
|  | CPU | G* | CPU | $\mathrm{G}^{\text {LW }}$ |  | CPU | G* | CPU | $\mathrm{G}^{\mathrm{LW}}$ |  |
| 1 | 5.4223 | 93202.33 | 0.0907 | 94271.92 | 1.15\% | 7.6404 | 71989.34 | 0.1064 | 72234.84 | 0.34\% |
| 2 | 6.3311 | 64386.39 | 0.1024 | 65794.58 | 2.19\% | 10.8790 | 60479.77 | 0.1317 | 62045.72 | 2.59\% |
| 3 | 7.8818 | 80264.59 | 0.1298 | 83936.35 | 4.57\% | 10.2878 | 55895.23 | 0.1282 | 58195.66 | 4.12\% |


| 4 | 6.7382 | 80295.06 | 0.1095 | 81537.53 | 1.55\% | 8.6231 | 43531.21 | 0.1251 | 45735.32 | 5.06\% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5 | 6.3416 | 82339.35 | 0.1248 | 83893.39 | 1.89\% | 10.1527 | 50972.17 | 0.1168 | 52471.60 | 2.94\% |
| 6 | 5.3823 | 63107.61 | 0.1003 | 65399.47 | 3.63\% | 6.5199 | 73041.63 | 0.1368 | 73041.63 | 0.00\% |
| 7 | 7.9897 | 69312.92 | 0.1160 | 72568.57 | 4.70\% | 9.3818 | 50579.30 | 0.1216 | 51449.09 | 1.72\% |
| 8 | 6.5842 | 86805.00 | 0.1269 | 87414.73 | 0.70\% | 11.2716 | 79859.52 | 0.0965 | 80985.29 | 1.41\% |
| 9 | 10.8430 | 60051.07 | 0.0970 | 60375.46 | 0.54\% | 8.8891 | 82086.98 | 0.1146 | 82483.99 | 0.48\% |
| 10 | 7.7207 | 65804.77 | 0.1333 | 69143.61 | 5.07\% | 6.7522 | 86848.30 | 0.1332 | 87331.90 | 0.56\% |
| 11 | 7.9023 | 78000.65 | 0.0927 | 81440.39 | 4.41\% | 7.3371 | 44098.32 | 0.1208 | 44098.32 | 0.00\% |
| 12 | 5.9765 | 90061.38 | 0.1317 | 91444.53 | 1.54\% | 9.5766 | 56559.79 | 0.1359 | 58006.47 | 2.56\% |
| 13 | 10.5310 | 90581.97 | 0.0897 | 91021.71 | 0.49\% | 10.4135 | 61814.77 | 0.1039 | 64783.73 | 4.80\% |
| 14 | 9.2592 | 76596.30 | 0.0900 | 77049.80 | 0.59\% | 8.5754 | 63998.02 | 0.0968 | 67440.33 | 5.38\% |
| 15 | 6.2927 | 57861.66 | 0.1135 | 58060.34 | 0.34\% | 10.8716 | 74581.71 | 0.1360 | 75050.21 | 0.63\% |
| 16 | 5.5287 | 54711.96 | 0.1248 | 56533.50 | 3.33\% | 8.1067 | 44571.62 | 0.1385 | 44883.74 | 0.70\% |
| 17 | 9.3768 | 84070.55 | 0.1200 | 84913.61 | 1.00\% | 6.5730 | 50783.76 | 0.1052 | 52963.47 | 4.29\% |
| 18 | 7.0402 | 80501.64 | 0.1214 | 82256.18 | 2.18\% | 7.1678 | 80531.96 | 0.1322 | 84830.47 | 5.34\% |
| 19 | 7.3406 | 88522.49 | 0.0987 | 88826.24 | 0.34\% | 7.7416 | 75942.78 | 0.1107 | 77695.62 | 2.31\% |
| 20 | 5.2942 | 67887.62 | 0.0943 | 68021.75 | 0.20\% | 7.9875 | 89834.39 | 0.1020 | 92012.44 | 2.42\% |
| 21 | 8.3174 | 95877.63 | 0.1168 | 96512.78 | 0.66\% | 8.7228 | 52829.93 | 0.1373 | 55100.23 | 4.30\% |
| 22 | 8.3190 | 84539.53 | 0.1067 | 87797.32 | 3.85\% | 10.8400 | 89702.18 | 0.1249 | 91952.22 | 2.51\% |
| 23 | 6.3793 | 77687.74 | 0.0944 | 79544.67 | 2.39\% | 9.6811 | 67123.91 | 0.1195 | 69882.22 | 4.11\% |
| 24 | 8.3303 | 65271.41 | 0.1032 | 68557.55 | 5.03\% | 10.9366 | 43655.20 | 0.1188 | 44666.82 | 2.32\% |
| 25 | 7.8808 | 74529.76 | 0.1041 | 75732.32 | 1.61\% | 10.9633 | 43744.83 | 0.1136 | 45105.41 | 3.11\% |
| 26 | 8.4810 | 80606.31 | 0.1274 | 81041.43 | 0.54\% | 7.7798 | 67668.23 | 0.1357 | 68317.28 | 0.96\% |
| 27 | 9.2453 | 91218.45 | 0.0995 | 95453.83 | 4.64\% | 7.9454 | 88904.16 | 0.1281 | 92620.30 | 4.18\% |
| 28 | 7.3968 | 69408.14 | 0.1071 | 71012.63 | 2.31\% | 7.2561 | 85007.20 | 0.1204 | 89571.77 | 5.37\% |
| 29 | 5.3688 | 86696.44 | 0.1091 | 88629.89 | 2.23\% | 7.9620 | 44621.07 | 0.1304 | 46954.31 | 5.23\% |
| 30 | 6.2847 | 83447.69 | 0.1249 | 86856.52 | 4.08\% | 7.2607 | 60923.19 | 0.1083 | 64168.66 | 5.33\% |

Table A.14 LW algorithm v.s. CPLEX on $R(S=8 \mathrm{~N}=5 \mathrm{~J}=10)$ (Con't)

| Run | $r=120 \%$ |  |  |  |  | $r=130 \%$ |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Cplex |  | LW |  | \%Gap | Cplex |  | LW |  | \%Gap |
|  | CPU | G* | CPU | $\mathrm{G}^{\text {LW }}$ |  | CPU | G* | CPU | $\mathrm{G}^{\text {LW }}$ |  |
| 1 | 5.5792 | 47803.44 | 0.1026 | 47916.77 | 0.24\% | 6.0061 | 54371.77 | 0.0991 | 54971.64 | 1.10\% |


| 2 | 10.0433 | 43425.44 | 0.1208 | 45434.86 | $4.63 \%$ | 10.2039 | 102352.4 | 0.1365 | 106517.2 | $4.07 \%$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 3 | 10.7245 | 51871.21 | 0.0995 | 53092.76 | $2.35 \%$ | 10.0157 | 65758.19 | 0.1329 | 68089.81 | $3.55 \%$ |
| 4 | 8.4129 | 54579.15 | 0.1231 | 55154.35 | $1.05 \%$ | 7.1035 | 60624.42 | 0.1015 | 62077.16 | $2.40 \%$ |
| 5 | 7.5421 | 68994.45 | 0.1075 | 73070.68 | $5.91 \%$ | 8.2233 | 90070.72 | 0.0997 | 91155.09 | $1.20 \%$ |
| 6 | 7.2714 | 59446.10 | 0.1110 | 62113.77 | $4.49 \%$ | 7.9659 | 81183.54 | 0.0959 | 83580.58 | $2.95 \%$ |
| 7 | 10.8334 | 47344.05 | 0.1182 | 49150.73 | $3.82 \%$ | 5.5075 | 76697.34 | 0.1219 | 76993.91 | $0.39 \%$ |
| 8 | 5.5677 | 56483.61 | 0.0903 | 56483.61 | $0.00 \%$ | 11.0019 | 87322.71 | 0.1016 | 90751.51 | $3.93 \%$ |
| 9 | 10.3908 | 48157.23 | 0.1214 | 49262.72 | $2.30 \%$ | 10.0501 | 97864.02 | 0.1381 | 99805.78 | $1.98 \%$ |
| 10 | 9.0832 | 44433.58 | 0.1288 | 44433.58 | $0.00 \%$ | 9.9497 | 62963.32 | 0.1049 | 65373.95 | $3.83 \%$ |
| 11 | 5.4228 | 61373.57 | 0.0896 | 63223.84 | $3.01 \%$ | 10.8536 | 92262.26 | 0.0957 | 93314.75 | $1.14 \%$ |
| 12 | 10.0205 | 71263.56 | 0.1244 | 73773.53 | $3.52 \%$ | 6.6297 | 60949.78 | 0.1103 | 63355.42 | $3.95 \%$ |
| 13 | 6.8806 | 73678.70 | 0.0934 | 75841.67 | $2.94 \%$ | 7.2729 | 69305.67 | 0.1271 | 69495.05 | $0.27 \%$ |
| 14 | 6.7059 | 49815.12 | 0.0943 | 51486.66 | $3.36 \%$ | 7.2793 | 58626.94 | 0.0991 | 58967.98 | $0.58 \%$ |
| 15 | 10.5372 | 48776.95 | 0.1344 | 49124.31 | $0.71 \%$ | 7.8773 | 48867.1 | 0.1234 | 50438.11 | $3.21 \%$ |
| 16 | 6.8270 | 61956.30 | 0.1191 | 61956.30 | $0.00 \%$ | 7.3418 | 66951.45 | 0.0914 | 69108.37 | $3.22 \%$ |
| 17 | 7.7505 | 52742.73 | 0.1337 | 53155.18 | $0.78 \%$ | 7.6291 | 101996.8 | 0.1103 | 106251.8 | $4.17 \%$ |
| 18 | 9.0073 | 78297.20 | 0.0991 | 81742.82 | $4.40 \%$ | 10.4828 | 100198.1 | 0.1094 | 102506.6 | $2.30 \%$ |
| 19 | 10.8820 | 78132.57 | 0.1300 | 80293.68 | $2.77 \%$ | 5.6585 | 85427.06 | 0.1330 | 86666.38 | $1.45 \%$ |
| 20 | 9.7868 | 77786.86 | 0.1209 | 78627.02 | $1.08 \%$ | 8.8266 | 71791.18 | 0.0925 | 72139.76 | $0.49 \%$ |
| 21 | 8.6284 | 54885.39 | 0.1310 | 57301.67 | $4.40 \%$ | 6.7515 | 77777.72 | 0.1075 | 81132.74 | $4.31 \%$ |
| 22 | 7.4731 | 48253.96 | 0.1027 | 50507.83 | $4.67 \%$ | 6.7889 | 51187.13 | 0.1114 | 52165.82 | $1.91 \%$ |
| 23 | 8.1448 | 66186.70 | 0.1269 | 67347.53 | $1.75 \%$ | 6.0911 | 49326.33 | 0.1063 | 49868.19 | $1.10 \%$ |
| 24 | 5.4426 | 69571.89 | 0.0952 | 72703.39 | $4.50 \%$ | 7.1717 | 90075.03 | 0.1190 | 91767.75 | $1.88 \%$ |
| 25 | 7.2243 | 57579.64 | 0.1248 | 59218.26 | $2.85 \%$ | 7.9658 | 99008.62 | 0.0920 | 100207.6 | $1.21 \%$ |
| 26 | 6.3678 | 55980.76 | 0.1038 | 57010.59 | $1.84 \%$ | 8.4940 | 84112.14 | 0.1063 | 84376.75 | $0.31 \%$ |
| 27 | 6.5678 | 50335.30 | 0.0937 | 52479.27 | $4.26 \%$ | 6.9148 | 69620.89 | 0.1227 | 70610.16 | $1.42 \%$ |
| 28 | 9.4919 | 44641.86 | 0.1292 | 45100.74 | $1.03 \%$ | 8.5309 | 74719.26 | 0.0988 | 75119.81 | $0.54 \%$ |
| 29 | 8.6033 | 54961.34 | 0.1293 | 55377.20 | $0.76 \%$ | 8.7792 | 70362.35 | 0.1230 | 71865.63 | $2.14 \%$ |
| 30 | 9.5907 | 52345.61 | 0.1231 | 54140.51 | $3.43 \%$ | 7.5945 | 93432.34 | 0.1238 | 96944.87 | $3.76 \%$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Table A. 15 LW algorithm v.s. CPLEX on $R(S=8 \mathrm{~N}=5 \mathrm{~J}=10)($ Con't)

| Run | $r=140 \%$ |  |  | $r=150 \%$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Cplex | LW | \%Gap | Cplex | LW | \%Gap |


|  | CPU | G* | CPU | $\mathrm{G}^{\text {LW }}$ |  | CPU | G* | CPU | $\mathrm{G}^{\text {LW }}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 11.1322 | 42703.2 | 0.0987 | 42703.2 | 0.00\% | 9.7973 | 65332.09 | 0.0990 | 67269.03 | 2.96\% |
| 2 | 9.5657 | 46612.38 | 0.0908 | 47176.22 | 1.21\% | 9.4702 | 75744.36 | 0.1347 | 75769.87 | 0.03\% |
| 3 | 11.2615 | 64234.31 | 0.1218 | 66232.4 | 3.11\% | 9.0770 | 43927.14 | 0.0929 | 44696.62 | 1.75\% |
| 4 | 7.5291 | 58681.52 | 0.1348 | 60095.38 | 2.41\% | 10.7988 | 71569.28 | 0.1014 | 72415.56 | 1.18\% |
| 5 | 10.9059 | 63407.06 | 0.1104 | 63407.06 | 0.00\% | 6.9601 | 76482.45 | 0.1219 | 77294.90 | 1.06\% |
| 6 | 10.5929 | 58921.74 | 0.1226 | 61177.29 | 3.83\% | 8.5941 | 45140.93 | 0.1094 | 45300.95 | 0.35\% |
| 7 | 7.4667 | 44008.71 | 0.1123 | 44691.88 | 1.55\% | 8.0653 | 73665.67 | 0.0967 | 75305.18 | 2.23\% |
| 8 | 5.6908 | 62817.75 | 0.0961 | 65106.9 | 3.64\% | 5.8192 | 78425.32 | 0.1095 | 80788.58 | 3.01\% |
| 9 | 6.0216 | 64578.95 | 0.0925 | 64578.95 | 0.00\% | 7.3246 | 61458.39 | 0.1334 | 63321.85 | 3.03\% |
| 10 | 9.9973 | 51333.38 | 0.0979 | 52263.19 | 1.81\% | 7.8505 | 69604.38 | 0.1025 | 69610.42 | 0.01\% |
| 11 | 5.7125 | 79019.71 | 0.1237 | 79104.63 | 0.11\% | 7.3338 | 51750.12 | 0.1327 | 53067.42 | 2.55\% |
| 12 | 9.0093 | 64635.13 | 0.1274 | 64851.96 | 0.34\% | 8.0814 | 53932.99 | 0.1279 | 54641.52 | 1.31\% |
| 13 | 6.7093 | 44894.62 | 0.1062 | 44894.62 | 0.00\% | 8.1542 | 46695.37 | 0.1261 | 46834.22 | 0.30\% |
| 14 | 10.0643 | 41395.19 | 0.0933 | 42566.08 | 2.83\% | 9.3432 | 62497.73 | 0.1270 | 64508.08 | 3.22\% |
| 15 | 7.8615 | 56845.84 | 0.1275 | 56845.84 | 0.00\% | 6.4941 | 51510.10 | 0.1247 | 51575.97 | 0.13\% |
| 16 | 5.8667 | 62533.67 | 0.1266 | 62533.67 | 0.00\% | 6.8607 | 62117.29 | 0.1112 | 64322.40 | 3.55\% |
| 17 | 10.5356 | 56077.16 | 0.1029 | 58010.27 | 3.45\% | 9.1847 | 44924.74 | 0.1068 | 45400.47 | 1.06\% |
| 18 | 10.4475 | 47840.45 | 0.1235 | 49555.87 | 3.59\% | 7.1596 | 66736.73 | 0.1323 | 68040.77 | 1.95\% |
| 19 | 10.1706 | 54543.92 | 0.1047 | 54543.92 | 0.00\% | 8.5197 | 73043.42 | 0.1267 | 74030.62 | 1.35\% |
| 20 | 6.8930 | 58623.42 | 0.1340 | 60704.32 | 3.55\% | 8.7745 | 51240.30 | 0.1113 | 52409.93 | 2.28\% |
| 21 | 6.9267 | 42443.99 | 0.1343 | 42551.16 | 0.25\% | 7.8774 | 69182.33 | 0.1260 | 71332.53 | 3.11\% |
| 22 | 9.7120 | 44003.53 | 0.1068 | 45048.49 | 2.37\% | 6.9536 | 62853.65 | 0.1293 | 63496.52 | 1.02\% |
| 23 | 8.2690 | 52875.29 | 0.1346 | 53342.44 | 0.88\% | 6.7307 | 61150.59 | 0.1252 | 62783.25 | 2.67\% |
| 24 | 7.1051 | 72603.9 | 0.1041 | 72894.99 | 0.40\% | 10.1853 | 61314.34 | 0.1154 | 63273.00 | 3.19\% |
| 25 | 10.4622 | 66859.12 | 0.1335 | 67672.95 | 1.22\% | 10.2966 | 66263.57 | 0.1084 | 67225.24 | 1.45\% |
| 26 | 8.0846 | 61682.91 | 0.1026 | 63745.64 | 3.34\% | 8.1839 | 69033.65 | 0.1115 | 70396.76 | 1.97\% |
| 27 | 8.4670 | 55913.37 | 0.1045 | 56956.03 | 1.86\% | 8.2142 | 56930.67 | 0.1089 | 57477.23 | 0.96\% |
| 28 | 9.0375 | 68344.86 | 0.1125 | 69902.67 | 2.28\% | 6.3464 | 66088.17 | 0.1110 | 66901.30 | 1.23\% |
| 29 | 6.3382 | 58799.21 | 0.0998 | 60569.3 | 3.01\% | 7.3429 | 69576.60 | 0.1053 | 71660.89 | 3.00\% |
| 30 | 10.1803 | 74147.57 | 0.1070 | 74790.84 | 0.87\% | 10.1803 | 74147.57 | 0.1070 | 74978.00 | 1.12\% |

## Appendix B CPLEX code for Algorithm LW

```
InputDataReader.java
// ------------------------------------------------------------------------------
// File: examples/src/InputDataReader.java
// Version 10.1
// ----------------------------------------------------------------------------
// Copyright (C) 2001-2006 by ILOG.
// All Rights Reserved.
// Permission is expressly granted to use this example in the
// course of developing applications that use ILOG products.
// --
//
// This is a helper class used by several examples to read input data files
// containing arrays in the format [x1, x2, .., x3]. Up to two-dimensional
// arrays are supported.
//
package com.dragon.scm;
import java.io.*;
import java.util.*;
public class InputDataReader {
    public static class InputDataReaderException extends Exception {
        InputDataReaderException(String file) {
                super("'" + file + "' contains bad data format");
        }
    }
    StreamTokenizer _tokenizer;
    Reader _reader;
    String _fileName;
    public InputDataReader(String fileName) throws IOException {
        _reader = new FileReader(fileName);
        _fileName = fileName;
        _tokenizer = new StreamTokenizer(_reader);
        // State the '"', '\" as white spaces.
        _tokenizer.whitespaceChars('"', '"');
        _tokenizer.whitespaceChars('\", '\'');
        // State the '[', ']' as normal characters.
        _tokenizer.ordinaryChar('[');
        _tokenizer.ordinaryChar(']');
        _tokenizer.ordinaryChar(',');
    }
    protected void finalize() throws Throwable {
```

```
    _reader.close();
}
double readDouble() throws InputDataReaderException, IOException {
    int ntType = _tokenizer.nextToken();
    if (ntType != StreamTokenizer.TT_NUMBER)
        throw new InputDataReaderException(_fileName);
    return _tokenizer.nval;
}
int readInt() throws InputDataReaderException, IOException {
    int ntType = _tokenizer.nextToken();
    if (ntType != StreamTokenizer.TT_NUMBER)
                throw new InputDataReaderException(_fileName);
    return (new Double(_tokenizer.nval)).intValue();
}
String readString() throws InputDataReaderException, IOException {
    int ntType = _tokenizer.nextToken();
    if (ntType != StreamTokenizer.TT_WORD)
        throw new InputDataReaderException(_fileName);
    return _tokenizer.sval;
}
double[] readDoubleArray() throws InputDataReaderException, IOException {
    int ntType = _tokenizer.nextToken(); // Read the '['
    if (ntType != '[')
                throw new InputDataReaderException(_fileName);
    Vector values = new Vector();
    ntType = _tokenizer.nextToken();
    while (ntType == StreamTokenizer.TT_NUMBER) {
        values.add(new Double(_tokenizer.nval));
        ntType = _tokenizer.nextToken();
        if (ntType == ',') {
                    ntType = _tokenizer.nextToken();
            } else if (ntType != ']') {
                throw new InputDataReaderException(_fileName);
            }
    }
    if (ntType != ']')
        throw new InputDataReaderException(_fileName);
```

```
    // Fill the array.
    double[] res = new double[values.size()];
    for (int i = 0; i < values.size(); i++) {
        res[i] = ((Double) values.elementAt(i)).doubleValue();
    }
    return res;
}
double[][] readDoubleArrayArray() throws InputDataReaderException,
            IOException {
    int ntType = _tokenizer.nextToken(); // Read the '['
    if (ntType != '[')
        throw new InputDataReaderException(_fileName);
    Vector values = new Vector();
    ntType = _tokenizer.nextToken();
    while (ntType == '[') {
        _tokenizer.pushBack();
        values.add(readDoubleArray());
        ntType = _tokenizer.nextToken();
        if (ntType == ',') {
            ntType = _tokenizer.nextToken();
        } else if (ntType != ']') {
            throw new InputDataReaderException(_fileName);
        }
    }
    if (ntType != ']')
        throw new InputDataReaderException(_fileName);
    // Fill the array.
    double[][] res = new double[values.size()][];
    for (int i = 0; i < values.size(); i++)
        res[i] = (double[]) values.elementAt(i);
    return res;
}
int[] readIntArray() throws InputDataReaderException, IOException {
        int ntType = _tokenizer.nextToken(); // Read the '['
    if (ntType != '[')
            throw new InputDataReaderException(_fileName);
    Vector values = new Vector();
    ntType = _tokenizer.nextToken();
    while (ntType == StreamTokenizer.TT_NUMBER) {
```

```
    values.add(new Double(_tokenizer.nval));
    ntType = _tokenizer.nextToken();
    if (ntType == ',') {
        ntType = _tokenizer.nextToken();
    } else if (ntType != ']') {
        throw new InputDataReaderException(_fileName);
    }
    }
    if (ntType != ']')
    throw new InputDataReaderException(_fileName);
    // Fill the array.
    int[] res = new int[values.size()];
    for (int i = 0; i < values.size(); i++)
    res[i] = ((Double) values.elementAt(i)).intValue();
    return res;
}
int[][] readIntArrayArray() throws InputDataReaderException, IOException \{
    int ntType = _tokenizer.nextToken(); // Read the '['
    if (ntType != '[')
    throw new InputDataReaderException(_fileName);
    Vector values = new Vector();
    ntType = _tokenizer.nextToken();
    while (ntType == '[') {
        _tokenizer.pushBack();
        values.add(readIntArray());
        ntType = _tokenizer.nextToken();
        if (ntType == ',') {
            ntType = _tokenizer.nextToken();
        } else if (ntType != ']') {
            throw new InputDataReaderException(_fileName);
        }
    }
    if (ntType != ']')
        throw new InputDataReaderException(_fileName);
    // Fill the array.
    int[][] res = new int[values.size()][];
    for(int i = 0; i < values.size(); i++)
            res[i] = (int[]) values.elementAt(i);
    return res;
```

String[] readStringArray() throws InputDataReaderException, IOException \{ int ntType = _tokenizer.nextToken(); // Read the '['
if (ntType != '[')
throw new InputDataReaderException(_fileName);

Vector values = new Vector();
ntType = _tokenizer.nextToken();
while (ntType == StreamTokenizer.TT_WORD) \{
values.add(_tokenizer.sval);
ntType = _tokenizer.nextToken();
if (ntType == ',') \{
ntType = _tokenizer.nextToken();
\} else if (ntType != ']') \{
throw new InputDataReaderException(_fileName);
\}
\}
if (ntType != ']')
throw new InputDataReaderException(_fileName);
// Fill the array.
String[] res = new String[values.size()];
for (int i $=0 ; \mathrm{i}<$ values.size(); $\mathrm{i}++$ )
res $[i]=($ String $)$ values.elementAt(i);
return res;
\}
String[][] readStringArrayArray() throws InputDataReaderException, IOException \{
int ntType = _tokenizer.nextToken(); // Read the '['
if (ntType != '[')
throw new InputDataReaderException(_fileName);
Vector values = new Vector();
ntType = _tokenizer.nextToken();
while (ntType $==$ '[') \{
_tokenizer.pushBack();
values.add(readStringArray());
ntType = _tokenizer.nextToken();
if (ntType == ',') \{
ntType = _tokenizer.nextToken();
\} else if (ntType != ']') \{
throw new InputDataReaderException(_fileName);

```
                    }
}
if (ntType != ']')
                throw new InputDataReaderException(_fileName);
        // Fill the array.
        String[][] res = new String[values.size()][];
        for (int i = 0; i < values.size(); i++)
            res[i] = (String[]) values.elementAt(i);
        return res;
    }
}
```


## AlgorithmLW.java

```
/**
    * Multi-modal transportation problem implemented by Cplex-java
    */
package com.dragon.scm;
import ilog.concert.IloException;
import ilog.concert.IloNumExpr;
import ilog.concert.IloNumVar;
import ilog.cplex.IloCplex;
/**
    * @ author Gang Wang Date: 4/11/2012
    */
public class Algorithm {
```

static double optimalValue;
static double[][] solution;
static double[][] assigDCCus;
static double[][] assign;
static double[][] supply;
static class Data \{
int nSuppliers;// the number of suppliers
int nDCs;// the number of distribution centers
int nCustomers;// the number of customers asking for demand
double[] capacitySupplier;// the capacity of each supplier double[] capacityDC;// the capacity of each distribution center double[] demandMeans;// the mean value of random demand double[] penaltyCost;// penalty cost incurred by the unsatisfied demand double[] deadlines;// the deadlines of receiving demands for customers double[] processingTimes;// the time of processing products at DC

```
double[][] shipCostFromSupDC;// the shipping cost from supplier to
// distribution center
double[][] shipCostFromDCCustomer;// shipping cost from distribution
// center to customer
double[][] fixedCostFromDCCustomer;// fixed shipping cost from DC to
// customer
double[][] shippingTimeFromSupDC;// shipping time from supplier to DC
double[][] shippingTimeFromDCCus;// shipping time from DC to customer
double[] fixedCostDCs;
/*****************************************************************
    * read data from file and construct the model parameters *
    * *******************************************************************/
```

Data(String filename) throws IloException, java.io.IOException, InputDataReader.InputDataReaderException \{

```
/***************************************************************
    * Construct the object of InputDataReader. Here filename is the
    * file name and not path
    *****************************************************************/
InputDataReader reader = new InputDataReader(filename);
capacitySupplier = reader.readDoubleArray();// value the capacities
// of suppliers
capacityDC = reader.readDoubleArray();// value the capacities of DCs
demandMeans = reader.readDoubleArray();// value the mean values of
// demands
penaltyCost = reader.readDoubleArray();// value the penalty costs of
// customers
deadlines = reader.readDoubleArray();// value the deadlines of
// customers
processingTimes = reader.readDoubleArray();// value the processing
// time of DCs
// value the shipping costs from suppliers to DCs
shipCostFromSupDC = reader.readDoubleArrayArray();
// value the shipping cost from DCs to customers
shipCostFromDCCustomer = reader.readDoubleArrayArray();
// value the fixed costs from DCs to Customers
fixedCostFromDCCustomer = reader.readDoubleArrayArray();
// value the shipping time from Suppliers to DCs
shippingTimeFromSupDC = reader.readDoubleArrayArray();
// value the shipping time from DCs to Customers
shippingTimeFromDCCus = reader.readDoubleArrayArray();
fixedCostDCs = reader.readDoubleArray();
nSuppliers = capacitySupplier.length;
nDCs = capacityDC.length;
```

```
    nCustomers = demandMeans.length;
    }
}
static void knapsack(Data data, double[] shipCostToCus, int index) \{ double \(\max 1=0, \max 2=0\);
try \{
IloCplex cplex = new IloCplex();
IloNumVar[] xCustomer = cplex.boolVarArray(data.nCustomers);
IloNumVar[] assignment \(=x\) Customer;
```

```
\(/ * * * * * * * *\) Define the arrays of IloNumExpr type \(* * * * * * * * * /\)
```

$/ * * * * * * * *$ Define the arrays of IloNumExpr type $* * * * * * * * * /$
IloNumExpr[] exprCustomer 1 = new IloNumExpr[data.nCustomers];
IloNumExpr[] exprCustomer 1 = new IloNumExpr[data.nCustomers];
IloNumExpr[] exprCustomer2 = new IloNumExpr[data.nCustomers];
IloNumExpr[] exprCustomer2 = new IloNumExpr[data.nCustomers];
IloNumExpr[] summation $=$ new IloNumExpr[2];
IloNumExpr[] summation $=$ new IloNumExpr[2];
$/ * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * / ~$
$/ * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * / ~$
for (int $\mathrm{i}=0 ; \mathrm{i}<$ data.nCustomers $-1 ; i++$ ) $\{$
for (int $\mathrm{i}=0 ; \mathrm{i}<$ data.nCustomers $-1 ; i++$ ) $\{$
if (Math.max(shipCostToCus[i], shipCostToCus[i+1]) >= max1)
if (Math.max(shipCostToCus[i], shipCostToCus[i+1]) >= max1)
$\max 1=$ Math.max(shipCostToCus[i], shipCostToCus[i + 1]);
$\max 1=$ Math.max(shipCostToCus[i], shipCostToCus[i + 1]);
if (Math.max(data.penaltyCost[i], data.penaltyCost[i+1]) >= max2)
if (Math.max(data.penaltyCost[i], data.penaltyCost[i+1]) >= max2)
$\max 2=$ Math.max (data.penaltyCost[i],
$\max 2=$ Math.max (data.penaltyCost[i],
data.penalty $\operatorname{Cost}[i+1])$;
data.penalty $\operatorname{Cost}[i+1])$;
\}
\}
/** Add the second term in the objective function $* * * * * * * /$
/** Add the second term in the objective function $* * * * * * * /$
for (int $\mathrm{j}=0 ; \mathrm{j}$ < data.nCustomers; $\mathrm{j}++$ ) $\{$
for (int $\mathrm{j}=0 ; \mathrm{j}$ < data.nCustomers; $\mathrm{j}++$ ) $\{$
exprCustomer1[j] $=\operatorname{cplex} \cdot \operatorname{prod}(\max 1-\operatorname{shipCostToCus[j]}$,
exprCustomer1[j] $=\operatorname{cplex} \cdot \operatorname{prod}(\max 1-\operatorname{shipCostToCus[j]}$,
assignment[j]);
assignment[j]);
\}
\}
summation $[0]=$ cplex.sum(exprCustomer1);
summation $[0]=$ cplex.sum(exprCustomer1);
/ $* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * /$
/ $* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * /$
/** Add the third term in the objective function ********/
double[] penaltyCost = new double[data.nCustomers];
double totalPenaltyCost = 0;
for (int j = 0; j < data.nCustomers; j++) {
penaltyCost[j] = (max2 - data.penaltyCost[j])
* data.demandMeans[j] * (-1);
totalPenaltyCost += penaltyCost[j] * (-1);
}
for (int j = 0; j < data.nCustomers; j++) {
exprCustomer2[j] = cplex.prod(penaltyCost[j], assignment[j]);
}
summation[1] = cplex.sum(exprCustomer2);
/**********************************************************/

```
```

    // create the objective function
        cplex
                            .addMaximize(cplex.sum(totalPenaltyCost, cplex
                                    .sum(summation)));
        // constraint 5
        IloNumExpr[] tempConstraint5 = new IloNumExpr[data.nCustomers];
        for (int j = 0; j < data.nCustomers; j++) {
            tempConstraint5[j] = cplex.prod(data.demandMeans[j],
                assignment[j]);
        }
        cplex.addLe(cplex.sum(tempConstraint5), data.capacityDC[index]
            / (1+0.98))
        if (cplex.solve()) {
            for (int j = 0; j < data.nDCs; j++) {
            assigDCCus[j] = cplex.getValues(assignment);
            }
        }
        cplex.end();
    } catch (IloException e) {
        // TODO Auto-generated catch block
        e.printStackTrace();
    }
    }
static void scheduling(Data data) {
try {
IloCplex cplex = new IloCplex();
int nSuppliers = data.nSuppliers;
int nDCs = data.nDCs;
int nCustomers = data.nCustomers;
IloNumVar[][] Assign = new IloNumVar[nSuppliers][nDCs];
IloNumVar[][] Supply = new IloNumVar[nSuppliers][nDCs];
for (int s = 0; s < nSuppliers; s++) {
Assign[s] = cplex.boolVarArray(nDCs);
Supply[s] = cplex.numVarArray(nDCs, 0, Double.MAX_VALUE);
}
/******** Define the arrays of IloNumExpr type **********/
IloNumExpr[] exprSupplier = new IloNumExpr[nSuppliers];
/*******************************************************/
/** Add the first term in the objective function *******/
for (int i = 0; i < nSuppliers; i++) {
exprSupplier[i] = cplex.scalProd(data.shipCostFromSupDC[i],
Supply[i]);
}
/*********************************************************/

```
```

// create the objective function
cplex.addMinimize(cplex.sum(exprSupplier));
assigDCCus[2][1]=0;
// constraint 1
for (int i = 0; i < nSuppliers; i++) {
cplex.addRange(0, cplex.sum(Supply[i]),
data.capacitySupplier[i]);
}
for (int i = 0; i < nSuppliers; i++) {
for (int j = 0; j < nDCs; j++) {
cplex.addLe(Supply[i][j], cplex.prod(Assign[i][j],
data.capacitySupplier[i]));
cplex.addLe(cplex.prod(Assign[i][j], 1.0), Supply[i][j]);
}
}
// Constraint 2: Flow balance constraints for DCs
for (int n=0; n < nDCs; n++) {
double sum = 0;
IloNumExpr[] epxrShip = new IloNumExpr[nSuppliers];
for (int s = 0; s < nSuppliers; s++) {
epxrShip[s] = cplex.prod(1.0, Supply[s][n]);
}
for (int j = 0; j < nCustomers; j++) {
sum += data.demandMeans[j] * assigDCCus[n][j];
}
cplex.addEq(cplex.sum(epxrShip), sum);
}
// Constraint 4: Time window constraint for customers
IloNumExpr[] epxrSupply = new IloNumExpr[nSuppliers];
for (int n=0; n< nDCs; n++) {
for (int s = 0; s < nSuppliers; s++) {
epxrSupply[s] = cplex.prod(
data.shippingTimeFromSupDC[s][n],

```
Assign[s][n]);
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { for (int } \mathrm{j}=0 ; \mathrm{j}<\mathrm{nCustomers} ; j++)\{ \\
& \text { if }(\operatorname{assigDCCus}[n][j]==1.0) \\
& \text { cplex }
\end{aligned}
\] .addLe(
    cplex.sum(cplex.max(epxrSupply),
    data.processingTimes[n]),
- data.shippingTimeFromDCCus[n][j])
* assigDCCus[n][j]);
```

    }
    if (cplex.solve()) {
            optimalValue += cplex.getObjValue();
            for (int i = 0; i < nSuppliers; i++) {
                // assign[i] = cplex.getValues(Assign[i]);
                supply[i] = cplex.getValues(Supply[i]);
    }
    }
    cplex.end();
    } catch (IloException ex) {
        System.out.println("Concert Error: " + ex);
    }
    }
/**

* @ param args
*/
public static void main(String[] args) {
// TODO Auto-generated method stub
try {
String filename = "gap.dat";
Data data = new Data(filename);
int nSuppliers = data.nSuppliers;
int nDCs = data.nDCs;
int nCustomers = data.nCustomers;
double[][] shipCostFromDCCustomer = new double[nDCs][nCustomers];
double[][] fixedCostFromDCCustomer = new double[nDCs][nCustomers];
double[] demandMeans = new double[nCustomers];
double[][] shipCostToCus = new double[nDCs][nCustomers];
shipCostFromDCCustomer = data.shipCostFromDCCustomer;
fixedCostFromDCCustomer = data.fixedCostFromDCCustomer;
demandMeans = data.demandMeans;
// optimal solution matrix
assigDCCus = new double[nDCs][nCustomers];
// show the assignment of customers to DCs and initialization
int[] indicator = new int[data.nCustomers];
for (int j = 0; j < indicator.length; j++) {
indicator[j] = -1;
}
// build initial cost matrix
for (int n=0; n < nDCs; n++) {
for (int j = 0; j < nCustomers; j++) {
shipCostToCus[n][j] = shipCostFromDCCustomer[n][j]

```

\section*{* demandMeans[j] +}
fixedCostFromDCCustomer[n][j];
\}

\section*{\}}
// create cost matrix in recursion j
// IloNumVar[][] assignment = new IloNumVar[nDCs][nCustomers]; double[][] shipCostToCusTmp = new double[nDCs][nCustomers]; shipCostToCusTmp = shipCostToCus;
```

for (int n=0; n < nDCs; n++) {
for (int j = 0; j < nCustomers; j++) {
if (indicator[j] != -1)
shipCostToCus[n][j] = shipCostToCus[n][j]
- shipCostToCus[n][indicator[j]];
}
knapsack(data, shipCostToCus[n], n);
for (int j = 0; j < nCustomers; j++) {
if ((new Double(1.0)).equals(assigDCCus[n][j]))
indicator[j] = n;
}
}
for (int j= 0; j < nCustomers; j++) {
System.out.println(indicator[j]);
}
assigDCCus = new double[nDCs][nCustomers];
for (int j=0; j < nCustomers; j++) {
if (indicator[j] != -1)
assigDCCus[indicator[j]][j] = 1.0;
}
for (int n=0; n< nDCs; n++) {
for (int j= 0; j < nCustomers; j++) {
optimalValue += shipCostToCusTmp[n][j] *

```
assigDCCus[n][j];
    \}
\}
for (int \(\mathrm{j}=0 ; \mathrm{j}<\mathrm{nCustomers} ; \mathrm{j}++\) ) \(\{\)
    double sum \(=0\);
    for (int \(\mathrm{n}=0 ; \mathrm{n}<\mathrm{nDCs} ; \mathrm{n}++\) ) \{
            sum += assigDCCus[n][j];
    \}
    optimalValue \(+=\) data.penaltyCost[j] * data.demandMeans[j]
    * (1-sum);
\}
// schedule the transportation between suppliers and DCs
assign \(=\) new double[nSuppliers][nDCs];
supply \(=\) new double[nSuppliers][nDCs];
scheduling(data);
System.out

System.out.println("Solution value = " + optimalValue);
System.out

System.out
.println("--------Assignment of DCs to Customers---------");
for (int \(\mathrm{n}=0 ; \mathrm{n}<\mathrm{nDCs} ; \mathrm{n}++\) ) \(\{\)
for (int \(\mathrm{j}=0 ; \mathrm{j}\) < data.nCustomers; ++j )
System.out.println("DC-Customer : (" + n + "," + j \(+")\) assignment \(="+\operatorname{assigDCCus[n][j]);~}\)
\}

System.out
.println("--------Assignment of Suppliers to DCs---------");
for (int \(\mathrm{i}=0 ; \mathrm{i}<\mathrm{nSuppliers} ; \mathrm{i}++\) ) \(\{\) for (int \(\mathrm{j}=0 ; \mathrm{j}<\mathrm{nDCs} ;++\mathrm{j}\) ) \{

System.out.println("Supplier-DC : (" + i + "," + j + ") Shipping Quantity \(="+\operatorname{assign}[\mathrm{i}][\mathrm{j}]) ;\)
\}
\}
System.out.println("--------Shipment of Suppliers to DCs----------");
for (int \(\mathrm{i}=0 ; \mathrm{i}<\mathrm{nSuppliers} ; \mathrm{i}++\) ) \{ for (int \(\mathrm{j}=0 ; \mathrm{j}<\mathrm{nDCs} ;+\mathrm{j}\) ) \{

System.out.println("Supplier-DC : (" + i + "," + j
+ ") Value = " + supply[i][j]);
\}
\}
\} catch (IloException ex) \{
System.out.println("Concert Error 1: " + ex);
\} catch (InputDataReader.InputDataReaderException ex) \{
System.out.println("Data Error: " + ex);
\} catch (java.io.IOException ex) \{
System.out.println("IO Error: " + ex);
\}

\section*{Curriculum Vita}
\begin{tabular}{ll} 
& \multicolumn{1}{c}{ Gang Wang } \\
1980 & Born in June 29, Liaoning Province, China \\
1999 & B.S. , Dalian University of Technology, China \\
\(2003-2005\) & M.S., Dalian University of Technology, China \\
\(2005-2008\) & Ph.D. Student, Dalian University of Technology, China \\
2008 & Ph.D. in Operations Research, Dalian University of Technology, China \\
\(2007-2012\) & Ph.D. Student in Supply Chain Management, Rutgers University \\
\(2007-2011\) & Teaching Assistantship, Rutgers University \\
\(2011-2012\) & Dissertation Fellowship, Rutgers University \\
2012 & Ph.D. in Supply Chain Management, Rutgers University
\end{tabular}```


[^0]:    ${ }^{1}$ Each data listed here stands for the average of 30 observations.

